

**INDEX FOR NORTH CASTLE HISTORY**  
**Volumes 1 (1974) through 30 (2003)**

**Articles List**  
**Numeric List**  
**Letters A - K**

**by Sharon Tomback**

*(The volume year and page number, if available, appear as the last entry on each line)*

- 
- (article) 200 Residents Attend First Historical Society Meeting, 1982
  - (article) A North Castle Farmer's 1886 Diary: Theo. Brundage 1839-1907, 1999:10
  - (article) A Salute to John Schnoor by Sharon Tomback, 2003:30
  - (article) A Tour of North Castle, 1986
  - (article) Afro-American Community in the Mid-19th Century, The Hills, Part I, 1988
  - (article) Afro-American Community in the Mid-19th Century, The Hills, Part II, 1989
  - (article) American Venus, 1999
  - (article) An Historic Sites Tour, 2000:24
  - (article) Armonk 1903 – Article from Mt. Kisco Recorder, 1989 and 1992
  - (article) Armonk Antiques Show, 1998
  - (article) Armonk Eagle, 1996
  - (article) Armonk's Adventure in Aviation, 1979
  - (article) Bancroft, Sr., William – In Memoriam, 1991
  - (article) Bank, Hampden and North Castle's Own Paper Money, 1991
  - (article) Banks, Allen of North Castle, 1989
  - (article) Banksville Community House, 1998
  - (article) Baseball Report (1930), 2000
  - (article) Bicentennial in Perspective, 1976
  - (article) Bicentennial North Castle Style, 1977
  - (article) Bicentennial, Looking Back at the, 2001:21
  - (article) Breezemont (aka Cox's, Tredwell's), 1998
  - (article) Briarcliff Automobile Race, 1981
  - (article) Bronx River Parkway Terminus, 1990
  - (article) Brundage Blacksmith Shop, 1981
  - (article) Buck's Yankee Doodle Band, 1999
  - (article) Caruso, Hon. James R., 1994
  - (article) Castle Heights Methodist Church, 1977
  - (article) Caves of North Castle, The, 1975
  - (article) Clapp, Ginna, Memories of, 1998
  - (article) Clark, George B., MD, 1990
  - (article) Commemorating 25<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of The NCHS, 1996
  - (article) County Lore Set Lander Course, 1999:17
  - (article) Cracker Barrel Mayor, 1997
  - (article) Dayton House, 1984
  - (article) Doctors of North Castle, 1984

(article) Doctors of North Castle, Addendum re Dr. Mortimer Cohn, 1991  
(article) East Middle Patent School (District #1), 1983  
(article) East Middle Patent School House, How to Move, 1986  
(article) Eastern District – A Peaceable Kingdom, 1994  
(article) Editor’s Notes about Marguerite, 2002:23  
(article) Ellrodt, Remembering Tony, 1994  
(article) Embassy Club, North Castle Golf & Tennis, Prichitt and Watkins, 1995  
(article) Farmer’s 1886 Diary, A North Castle, 1999  
(article) Ferris Family Cemetery, 1992  
(article) Four Coman Hills Schools, 1978  
(article) Freeholders of 1763, Town of North Castle, 2002:29  
(article) Friends Meeting House at North Castle, 1978  
(article) Griswold, Ralph Barnard, MD, 1991  
(article) Guion, James of North Castle (1777-1861), 1998  
(article) Harris, DD, Robert W. – Founder of St. Stephen’s Church, 1992  
(article) Henker’s Farm & the Banksville Fire Emblem by Doris Finch Watson, 2003:28  
(article) Henker’s Farm by Leonard Pouder, 2003:24  
(article) Herb Garden at Smith’s Tavern, 1998  
(article) Hills, The, and Kensico of North Castle, 1975  
(article) Hills, The, Part I, Afro-American Community in the Mid-19th Century, 1988  
(article) Hills, The, Part II, Afro-American Community in the Mid-19th Century, 1989  
(article) Historical Society, The North Castle, 1991  
(article) Hopkins, James D. – A Daughter’s Remembrances, 1996  
(article) Hubbell, Dorothy Woodward Twyeffort, A Tribute, 1998  
(article) Hugh Mackay, MD, 1976  
(article) IBM Corporation, A Different Neighbor, 2000:17  
(article) Indexes to North Castle Sun and North Castle Monitor by Mains, 1994  
(article) Indexes to Volumes 1 – 20, North Castle History Booklets, 1994  
(article) Indian Stone for Grinding, 2001:15  
(article) Indians of North Castle, 1979  
(article) James Nickerson Angevine by Frank H. Bradsell, 2002:25  
(article) James Woolsey, MD, 1982  
(article) Jazz World in Armonk 1935-1942, 1985  
(article) Jimmy-Under-the-Rock, The Legend of, 1974  
(article) Kaiser vs. Gifford, 1995  
(article) Kensico – A Special Place, 1983  
(article) Kensico and The Hills of North Castle, 1975  
(article) Kensico Dam, 1983  
(article) Kensico, The Lost Village, 1983  
(article) Knapp’s Diary, Hannah, 1975  
(article) Koenig, Richard – Tribute to Our Photographer, 1995  
(article) Lander Course, County Lore Set, 1999  
(article) Lander, Richard N. – In Memory of, 1993  
(article) Lander, Richard N., Memorial Dedicated, 1996  
(article) Legal Notices – Fences, Cattle, Trespassers, 1999  
(article) Library, North Castle, Paths that Upward Lead, 1988

(article) Lyon Cemetery, 1986  
(article) Lyon Family of North Castle, 1986  
(article) Mains Indexes to North Castle Sun and North Castle Monitor, 1994  
(article) Mains, Ken – Our First President of The NCHS, 1994  
(article) Major Andre, the West Point Connection, 1980  
(article) Massi, Retired – Again, 1994  
(article) Maxl's Rathskeller, 2001:33  
(article) Mead, Judge George E., 1994  
(article) Mechanics Hall in North Castle, 1987  
(article) Memories of Marguerite Lewis by E. J. "Bumpy" Taylor, 2002:22  
(article) Methodism at North Castle (1787-1987), 1987  
(article) Middle Patent School, 1954, 2002:33  
(article) Middle Patent United Methodist Church, 1993  
(article) Mile Marker #37, 1987  
(article) Mile Markers – Old Post Road and Its Milestones, 1989  
(article) Miller, Joseph T., In Memorium, 1976  
(article) Miss Webster's School (District #4), 1982  
(article) New York Housatonic and Northern Railroad, 1976  
(article) North Castle Divided: the 1791 Creation of the Town of New Castle, 2002:32  
(article) North Castle Revisited, 1986  
(article) North Castle's 200<sup>th</sup> Birthday (1736-1936), 1976  
(article) North Castle's 250<sup>th</sup> Anniversary (1736-1986), 1986  
(article) Official Seal of the Town of North Castle Explained, 1997  
(article) Paint Recipe – Jonathan Hobby's Cheap  
(article) Pippet, Bob – First Honorary Trustee of The NCHS, 1996  
(article) Poem, "Old Glory", 1995  
(article) Post Office Zone Law Violation – Skunks, 1998  
(article) Public Enemy Number One Capture, 1996  
(article) Putty Factory of Armonk, 1998  
(article) Quaker Meeting House (1798), 1995  
(article) Railroad, New York Housatonic and Northern, 1976  
(article) Raven, Judge Julius , 1997  
(article) Real Estate 1914 and 1925 Listed, 1998  
(article) Real Estate 1916 Valued, 1998  
(article) Remembrances of Armonk and Banksville, 1990  
(article) Revolutionary War Forgotten Roll of Honor, 1974  
(article) Robison, James, In Memory of, 1998  
(article) Route 684: A \$100 Million Road, 2001:26  
(article) Rye Lake Bridge, State Road Route 22, 2003:23  
(article) Sands' Mills, 1980  
(article) Satchel Paige's Rules to Live by, 2000  
(article) Scenes from our Past: The Wagonwheel Restaurant, 1999:5  
(article) School that Endured (District #4), 1982  
(article) Schools, Armonk, 1923-1961, 1984  
(article) Sells' North Castle Farm (Today's Windmill Farm), 2002:5  
(article) September 11, 2001, In Remembrance of , 2001:18

(article) Shoemaking Industry in North Castle, 1997  
(article) Skimatin, A Banksville Wedding Reception, 1996  
(article) Skimmerton – A Custom, 1989  
(article) Smith’s Tavern Revisited, 1977  
(article) Smorol, Albert E. – In Memory of, 1993  
(article) Some Slaves in North Castle, 2003:16  
(article) St. Patrick’s Church of Armonk (1924-1982), 1989  
(article) St. Stephen’s Episcopal Church 1842-1992, 1992  
(article) Stone, Norman and Jessie – In Memoriam, 1987  
(article) Street Lights for Armonk 1930, 1999:23  
(article) Street Lights for Armonk, 1999  
(article) Subdivision, North Castle’s First, 1985  
(article) Tax Collection Notices (1914 and 1959), 1995  
(article) Tax Collectors and Receivers of North Castle, 1996  
(article) Teapot and Cabbage, A Tale of, 1997  
(article) Telephone Service, Hotline to Armonk, 1992  
(article) The American Venus: A 1925 Movie with Scenes Filmed in No. Castle, 1999:19  
(article) The Lost Village (Kensico), 1983  
(article) The Paint-Protect-Preserve Fund, 2002:34  
(article) Three Legal Notices, 1999:32  
(article) Three Men and a Fire, 1976  
(article) To Middle Patent School ... with Love, 1974  
(article) Tompkins’ Redbrooke Baseball Club, 2000  
(article) Tour of North Castle (1986), 2000  
(article) Town Clerks of North Castle, 1994  
(article) Town Hall Reaches Quarter Century, 1974  
(article) Town Meetings, 1999:25  
(article) Townsend, Israel, 2001:5  
(article) Transportation, North Castle’s Early, 1985  
(article) United Nations – Almost in North Castle, 1995  
(article) United Nations Headquarters Town Meeting Notice, 1999  
(article) Veterans World War II Listed from Town Hall Plaque, 1995  
(article) Wagon Wheel Restaurant, 1999:5  
(article) Waterbury Farm House, King Street, 1990  
(article) Wenga Farm, 2000:5  
(article) Whippoorwill School, 1997  
(article) Whippoorwill, 1995  
(article) Windmill Club Turns Fifth, 1998  
(article) Windmill Farms, Random Notes, 1994  
(article) Words from the Civil War by Doris Finch Watson, 2003:3  
(article) World War II, The End of, 1995  
(article) Wright, Thomas and William, Millers at Mile Square, 1994  
“All Other Free Persons”, 2003:17  
“Other Free, except Indians, not Taxed”, 2003:18  
“Pet project”, 2003:31  
“salt of the earth”, 2003:31

11th Regiment, U.S. Colored Heavy Artillery, 1989:14  
125<sup>th</sup> anniversary in 1967 was a yearlong, 1992: 10  
125<sup>th</sup> Anniversary, 1972, Middle Patent United Methodist Church, 1993:24  
13<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Brooklyn, 1981:29  
14th Reg., Rhode Island colored Heavy Artillery, 1989:15  
14th Regiment, 1989:16  
14th Rhode Island, 1989:14  
150<sup>th</sup> Anniversary year, 1992: 11  
15th Street Meeting House, New York City, 1978:11  
1755 Slave Census for North Castle, 2003:16  
1763 Freeholders of North Castle, 2002:29  
1763 Westchester County Freeholders, 2002:29  
1787-1987 Methodism at North Castle (article), 1987:5  
1790 Census of the United States, 1987:16  
1790 Federal Census, 2003:17  
1790 Federal Census, 29 slaves in North Castle, 2003:17  
1790 Federal Census, North Castle, 2001:10  
1791 Act to Divide the Town of North Castle reprinted, 2002:32  
1791 Creation of New Castle, 2002:32  
1792 Act to Establish Post Offices and Post Roads, 1989:23  
1798 Friends Meeting House, 2000:24, 27  
1798 Quaker Meeting House Dedication, 1995:3  
1798 Quaker Meeting House, 1991:26; 1994:2, 19; 1995:10; 1996:1  
1798 Quaker Meeting House, 2000:24, 27  
1798 Quaker Meeting House, 2003:31  
17th New York Infantry, 1979:30  
1800 Federal Census for North Castle, 1989:19  
1800 Federal Census, 12 slaves in North Castle, 2003:18  
1800 Federal Census, 1988:11  
1800-1814 repair costs quoted, 1987:13  
1833 contributions for circuit preachers: \$82.17, 1993:18  
1833: eleven preaching places on the Bedford Circuit, 1993:17  
1850 Federal Census, 1988:11  
1850 Federal Census, North Castle, 1997:4, 16  
1850 Federal Census, North Castle, 2001:10  
1867 Land Deed for Townsend Family Farm and Spring, 2001:13  
1900 Federal Census, 2002:27  
1920 (photo), 1982:7  
1930 Land Deed for Townsend Family Burial Ground, 2001:12  
1935 Ford truck, 1998:11  
1937 invoice from Edward J. Connor Armonk Garage, 1998:9  
1939 World's Fair, 1997:31  
1941 Dodge truck, 1998:11  
1949 movie, 1991:28  
1976 parade, North Castle, 1994:4  
1986 parade, North Castle, 1994:4

19<sup>th</sup> Amendment 1920, 1982:8  
1st New York Mounted Rifles, 1979:30  
1<sup>st</sup> school (map), 1982:9  
20 Whippoorwill Road Corporation, 1997:26  
200 Residents Attend First Historical Society Meeting, 1982:30  
200 Residents Attend First Historical Society Meeting, 1991:27  
200th Anniversary of detainment of Major Andre, 1991:26  
200th Birthday (of the nation), 1977:24  
200th Birthday celebration, North Castle, 1976:5  
200<sup>th</sup> Birthday of Nation, 2001:21  
200th Birthday, North Castle, 1977:26; 1978:30  
20th Anniversary of The NC Historical Society, 1991:2, 25  
20th Birthday of Library in 1958, 1988:23  
20th Reg., U.S. Colored Infantry, 1989:14  
21 Club, 1994:32; 1995:27; 1997:30  
225<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of the USA, 2001:18  
228th Street, Bronx, 1989:23  
240th Anniversary of North Castle, 1976:25  
25 acre tract of land on Wampus Avenue, 1984:16  
250<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Committee, 1986:7  
250<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of the Town of North Castle, 2000:24  
250<sup>th</sup> Anniversary, 1986:5  
257<sup>th</sup> anniversary of North Castle's first town meeting, April 6<sup>th</sup>, 1993:12  
25th Anniversary, The NCHS, 1996:3, 16  
25<sup>th</sup> annual publication of North Castle History, 1998:3  
26<sup>th</sup> anniversary of The NCHS, April 4, 1997, 1997:2  
26<sup>th</sup> U.S. Army Bank, 1986:6  
27th Division Aviation, 1979:11  
2<sup>nd</sup> school (map), 1982:9  
36th milestone (photo), 1989:26  
36th milestone, 1989:24  
37<sup>th</sup> Mile Marker, 1987:2, 4; (photograph), 1987:18; moved, 1987:18  
37th Mile Stone, 1977:7  
37th milestone, 1989:24; (photo), 1989:25  
38 miles from New York marker (photograph), 2000:27  
38th milestone, 1989:24; (photo), 1989:26  
39th milestone, 1989:24; (photo), 1989:26  
40th milestone, 1989:24  
41st milestone (photo), 1989:26  
42nd milestone, 1989:27  
495 Main Street, Armonk, New York, 2001:5, back cover  
50<sup>th</sup> anniversary unnoticed in 1892, 1992:5  
50th Anniversary, End of WWII, 1996:35  
51<sup>st</sup> Regiment, Company B, New York Volunteers, 2003:6  
5th New York Heavy Artillery, 1979:30  
6th New York Heavy Artillery, 29, 30

75<sup>th</sup> anniversary celebration limited to comments, 1992:6

75<sup>th</sup> Bomb Squadron, 1998:19

8<sup>th</sup> Armored Division of the Air Corp, 2003:30

8<sup>th</sup> Grade Graduating Class 1940, Whippoorwill School (photograph), 1997:22

## A

A & P driveway, 1981:30  
A & P shopping center, 1985:18  
A History of St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 2001:7  
A Land-Lover and His Land, book about Sells' Home, 2002:36  
A North Castle Farmer's 1886 Diary: Theodore Brundage 1839-1907 (article), 1999:10  
A Tour of North Castle, 1986 (article)  
A.M.E. Church, 1988:10  
A.T.&T., 1988:15, 20  
Abbatt, William, 1980:21  
Abel, Abe, 1985:11  
Abel, Abe, 2002:21  
Abele, Jacob, 1995:7  
Abergavenny, 1992: 10  
Abernathy, Rev. W. Harrison, 1992: 11  
Ablaze, 1993:25  
Abolish slavery, 2003:17  
About Armonk (article), 1996:4  
Abrams, Clarence (photo), 1988:17  
Abrams, Clarence (photograph), 2001:32  
Abrams, Clarence, 1988:15, 16  
Abrams, George (photograph 1920), 2002:24  
Abrams, George 1920 (photo), 1982:7  
Abrams, George, 1987:28  
Abrams, Ken, 1979:17  
Abrams, Orville, 1987:29  
Abrams, R., 1995:12  
Abrams, Reginald, 1995:7  
Acacia Lodge No. 85, 1991:5  
Accident scene/Main Street, White Plains Road, (two photos), 1981:28  
Accidents, 1981:27  
accidents, 1983:26  
Accidents, 1987:22  
Accordions, 1987:25  
Accountant, 1998:29  
Accountants, 2002:8  
Accounting firm, 2002:36  
Accounting Hall of Fame, 2002:14  
Acker, Annie S. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30  
Acker, Annie Smith (photo), 1989:28  
Acker, E. F., 1981:25  
Acker, Edwin F. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30  
Acker, Edwin F. (photo), 1983:34  
Acker, Edwin F., 1994:18  
Acker, Edwin F., 1997:23  
Acker, Edwin F., 1998:27



Acker, Edwin, 1984:14  
Acker, Etta H. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30  
Acker, Fred, 1976:9, 11  
Acker, J. Fred, (photograph), 1990:25  
Acker, J. Fred, 1976:12  
Acker, J. Fred, 1987:27  
Acker, J. Frederick, 1974:5  
Acker, J. Frederick, 1987:29  
Acker, Jane E. (photo), 1989:28  
Acker, John B., 1997:12  
Acker, John W., 1985:14-15  
Acker, Maryetta, (photograph), 1990:25  
Acker, Mrs. Edwin F. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30  
Acker, Mrs. Edwin F. (photo), 1989:28  
Acker, Mrs. Edwin F., 1987:9  
Acker, Mrs. J. Fred (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30  
Acker, Nehemiah, 1981:25  
Acker, Nehemiah, 1996:13  
Acker, William H. (photo), 1983:34  
Ackerley's Hill, 1983:10  
Ackerly hotel, William, Armonk, 1989:11  
Ackerly, Audrey, 1993:33  
Ackerly, Audrey, 1994:33  
Ackerly, Charles Jr., 1995:7  
Ackerly, William, 1992:28  
Ackerman house, Woolsey, 1989:28  
Ackerman, Chauncy, 1995:7  
Ackerman, Gertrude Leonora Angevine, 2002:27  
Ackerman, Hyatt, 1979:29  
Ackerman, James J., 1996:13  
Ackerman, Lou & Jenney, 1983:19  
Ackerman, Martha (photo), 1989:28  
Ackerman, Mary Ann Slagle, 1979:29  
Ackerman, Theodore, 1995:7  
Ackerman, Thomas J., 2003:22  
Ackerman, Thomas Jefferson (photo), 1979:30  
Ackerman, Thomas Jefferson, 1979:29  
Ackerman, Walter, 1995:7  
Ackerman, Wilde, 2002:27  
Ackerman, Willet (photo), 1979:30  
Ackerman, Willet, 1979:29  
Ackerman, Willet, 2003:22  
Ackerman, Woolsey, 1974:14  
Ackert, Cora Caroline Inman, 1990:24  
Ackert, Stephen H., 1990:24  
Ackley, Clarence, 1983:18

Ackley, George, 1983:18  
Ackley, Tillie, 1983:18  
Ackley, Warren, 1983:18  
Acquisitions Committee, 1994:20  
Act for the Establishment of Common Schools in 1812, 1982:10  
Acting Supreme Court Justice, 1994:23  
Ad space, 1998:34  
Adagio dancers, 1985:11  
Adams family, 2002:25  
Adams, Donald, 1995:7  
Adams, Frank S., 1995:4  
Adams, John, 1992: 12  
Adams, Mr. and Mrs. Richard, 1978:23  
Adams, Mr. and Mrs., 1978:24  
Adams, Trustee William B., 1993:22  
Adams' and Emerson's Arithmetic (book), 1982:12  
Addition (to school building) voted, 1984:15  
Addition of back wing to St. Stephen's 1888-1889, 1992:5  
Addition to building, 1997:23  
Addition to St. Stephen's Episcopal Church (1890's photograph), 1992:1  
Adirondacks, 1990:9  
Admission fee for wrestling at Mechanics Hall 50 cents in the early '20's, 1987:24  
Adult education program, 1984:16  
Advent, 1993:10  
Advent, 1993:22  
Advertising show booklet, 1998:34  
Adzes, 1981:3  
Africa, 1979:12  
Africa, 1988:9  
African Church (photo about 1918), 1988:8  
African Church, 1988:7  
African Church, Buckhout Road, Harrison, 1988:7  
African Methodist-Episcoapl (Zion), 1988:10  
Afro-American community, 1988:7  
Afro-American Community, 1989:13  
Afro-American community, 1989:19  
Afro-American Community, North Castle, 1988:3  
Afro-American families, 1988:11  
Afro-American population, 1989:17  
Afro-American, 1988:4  
Afro-Americans in New York Life and History, 1988:11  
Afro-Americans in New York, 1989:22  
After-Glow Farm, 1995:20  
Afterglow Farm, 1998:28  
After-Glow Park, 1995:19  
Agents, 1985:7

Agents, 1997:12  
Agnew (sic), C.A., 1998:27  
Agnew children identified by first names only (photograph), 2000:13  
Agnew Estate (now I.B.M.), 1980:25  
Agnew Estate, 1988:22  
Agnew Estate, 1990:30  
Agnew Estate, 1992: 17  
Agnew Estate, 2000:back cover  
Agnew family crest (photograph), 2000:14  
Agnew family, 443 acres sold to IBM, 1955, 2000:17  
Agnew Farm House, 1980:17  
Agnew Farm, 1976:13  
Agnew Mansion pre-1964 (photograph), 2000:6  
Agnew, 1993:12  
Agnew, Alice, 2000:8, 9  
Agnew, Billy, 2000:9  
Agnew, Blanche Bean, 2000:6  
Agnew, C.R., 1981:25  
Agnew, C.R., 1998:27  
Agnew, Cornelius R., 1990:15  
Agnew, Cornelius R., 1998:27, 29  
Agnew, Cornelius R., 2000:6, back cover  
Agnew, Cornelius Rea, Jr., 1995:7  
Agnew, Cornelius, 1998:12  
Agnew, Donald, 1995:7  
Agnew, Donald, 2000:8  
Agnew, Emily, 2000:15  
Agnew, George Bliss, 1906 (photograph), 2000:14  
Agnew, Jr., C. R., 1976:5, 6  
Agnew, Jr., C. R., 1988:14, 15  
Agnew, Jr., Cornelius Rea burial described, 2000:14  
Agnew, Jr., Cornelius Rea, 1906 (photograph), 2000:14  
Agnew, Jr., Cornelius Rea, 2000:8, 9, 10, 14  
Agnew, Jr., Mrs. C. R., 2000:9  
Agnew, Jr., Mrs. Cornelius Rea, 2000:6, 7, 10, 12, 15  
Agnew, Jr., Mrs., 2000:14  
Agnew, Margaret, 2000:15  
Agnew, Mrs. Dorothea, 2000:14, 15  
Agnew, Mrs. Sanford, 1988:20  
Agnew, Sanford Martin, 1995:7  
Agnew, Sanford, 2000:8, 9, 11  
Agnew, Sr., Cornelius Rea, 1906 (photograph), 2000:14  
Agnew, Sr., Cornelius Rea, 2000:14  
Agnew, William, 2000:15  
Aid, 1987:23  
ailments, 1990:5

Air Force One (President's jet), 1979:14  
Air Medal with Three Oak Leaf Clusters, 1998:19  
Air National Guard, 1979:14  
Airmonk Airport, 1979:13  
Airmonk Airport, late 1930's, aerial view (photo), 1979:11  
Airplane, 1998:19  
Airport, 1992: 17  
Akerly, George, Kensico, 1975:18  
Alaska, 1994:11  
Alabama, 2002:27  
Alabama, Miss, 1999:20, 21  
Alaska Tokens (book), 1991:24  
Alaska, 1998:16  
Alaska, 2002:22  
Albany Evening Journal (newspaper), 1991:22  
Albany, 1985:23, 24  
Albany, New York, 1979:27, 29  
Albany, New York, 1984:9  
Albany, New York, 1991:16, 21, 23  
Albee, Allison 1960 (photograph), 2001:14  
Albee, Allison, 2001:16  
Albee, Allison, President of Westchester County Historical Society, 2001:16  
Alcoholic supplies, 1987:26  
Aldous, Lulu L., 1997:23  
Aldous, Miss Lula, 1984:14  
Alevi, Roger, 1995:7  
Alexander, Dorothy, 1986:9  
Alexander, Van, 1985:10  
Alfred, North Dakota, 1998:20  
Algonkian-speaking, 1979:18  
All Photograph Services, 2000:21  
Allen Banks of North Castle (article), 1989:19  
Allen Banks of North Castle, 1989:17  
Allen, David K., 1984:10  
Allen, Elizabeth J., 1984:10  
Allen, Elizabeth Johnston, 1984:10  
Allen, Lieutenant, 1980:28  
Allen, Maynard, 1999:7  
Allen, The Rev. Paul M., 1993:11  
Allen's store, D.K., 1984:10  
Allen-Kingston (car), 1981:23, 25, 27  
Allevi, Cesari, 1995:7  
Alley, 1987:21  
Alley, Cal, 2002:31  
Alsdorf, Mr., 1975:9  
Altar Society, 1989:6

Altar, 1992:5  
Amargerone Fire Company No. 1, Greenwich, 1976:12  
Amawalk Monthly Meeting, 1978:6  
Ambulance stations, 1981:26  
AME churches, 1988:10  
Amenia Landing, Massachusetts Bay, 1980:26  
Amenia Seminary, 1990:13  
Amenia, 1989:23  
Amenia, New York, 1990:13  
America, 1981:23  
America, 1983:13  
America, 1985:17, 23, 24  
America, 1989:12  
America, 1990:3, 17, 21, 26  
America, 2002:23  
America, Miss, 1999:21  
American armies, 1977:17  
American Association of Public Accountants, 2002:14  
American Bank Note Company, 1991:16  
American Church Building Fund Commission, 1992: 9  
American Committee on Italian Migration, 1994:22  
American dollar system 20 years old in 1812, 1992:26  
American Eagle, 1997:35  
American Film Institute, 1999:21  
American flags, 1999:23  
American guard (Revolutionary War), 1977:4  
American herb garden (described), 1998:14  
American herb gardens, early, 1998:15  
American independence, 1982:26  
American LaFrance 1926 fire truck, 2003:29  
American Legion Armonk Post 1097, 1996:29  
American Legion Building, 1984:17  
American Legion Building, 2002:23  
American Legion hall, 1997:26  
American Legion Post #1097, North Castle, 1995:1  
American Legion Post 1097, 2003:30  
American Legion, 2003:31  
American Library Association, 1988:13  
American lines, 1980:6  
American Mechanics, Junior Order of, 1997:21  
American Militia, 1977:17  
American Museum of Natural History, 1975:10  
American Museum of Natural History, 1979:20, 21, 22, 24, 28, 29  
American officers, 1980:28  
American Red Cross local chapter, 1987:23  
American Revolution, 1977:26

American Revolution, 1986:13  
American Revolution, 1994:17  
American Revolution, 2000:26  
American Revolution, 2001:18  
American Revolutionary History in North Castle (a book), 1977:24  
American Revolutionary History in North Castle, 2001:5, 2001:back cover  
American Revolutionary War, 1991:13  
American scene, 1985:25  
American stock car race, 1981:33  
American Telephone and Telegraph, 1995:31  
American Telephone Company, 1990:23  
American troops, 1983:7  
American Venus film of 1926, The, 1999:21  
American Venus, 1999:20  
American(s), 1980:17, 29, 31  
American, 1976:25  
America's Bicentennial, 1991:25  
America's Bicentennial, 1994:4  
AMEZ churches, 1988:10  
Ammerman, Dave, 1986:9  
Ammerman, David, (1964 photograph), 1997:25  
Amoriello, Felix, 1976:6  
Amos (a free person), 2003:17  
Amos, Stephen, 1988:5  
Amputating, 2003:8  
Amsterdam, the Netherlands, 1994:12  
An Act to Prevent Changes in Text Books, New York State, 1982:21  
An Early Westchester Cemetery (article), 1992:25  
Ancient building where Kent Place is today, 1992:29  
Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, 1991:6  
Ancient houses: Agnew, Meyer, Magee, 1993:12  
And a Good Time Was Had by All (article), 1987:19  
And a Good Time Was Had by All, 1996:8  
Anderson boy (photo), 1981:15  
Anderson, Charles, 2000:28  
Anderson, David, 2002:29  
Anderson, Highway General Foreman Norman, 1996:28  
Anderson, John, 1980:28  
Anderson, Mr., 1980:31  
Anderson, Susan, 1997:6  
Anderson, Wesley, 1995:7  
Andirons, 1981:3, 9  
Andre barn, 1980:13, 22  
Andre Monument (photo), 1980:29  
Andre Monument inscription, 1980:23  
Andre Monument, 1980:20

Andre Monument, 2000:23  
Andre place of detention, 1980:21  
Andre, 1980:6, 21, 31  
Andre, 1986:10  
Andre, British Major John, 1991:26  
Andre, British Major, 1983:7  
Andre, British Major, 2000:24  
Andre, John, 1980:29, 30  
Andre, Major John, 1977:24  
Andre, Major John, 1980:4, 31  
Andre, Major John, 1982:31  
Andre, Major John, 1994:17  
Andre, Major, 1975:13  
Andre, Major, 1976:25  
Andre, Major, 1980:3, 5, 23, 24  
Andre, Major, 1986:19  
Andre's detainment at Sands Mills, 1982:31  
Andre-Arnold conspiracy, 1980:22  
Andre's capture and detention, 1980:25  
Andre's detainment, Major John, 1991:28  
Anecdote about the farmer and the lantern, 1992: 18  
Angelus, 1989:7  
Angermund, Sven, 1995:7  
Angevine family, 2002:25  
Angevine Hotel, 2002:26  
Angevine hotel, Augustus, Armonk, 1989:11  
Angevine, Annie Estella, 2002:26, 27  
Angevine, Augustus, 1992:28  
Angevine, Augustus, 2002:26  
Angevine, Catherine Clinton Beekman, 2002:25  
Angevine, Catherine Clinton, 2002:26, 27  
Angevine, George H., 2002:25  
Angevine, Gertrude Leonora, 2002:26, 27  
Angevine, James Henry, 2002:26, 27  
Angevine, James Nickerson - Personal description, 2002:26  
Angevine, James Nickerson, 2002:25, 26, 28  
Angevine, Julia Emily Tucker, 2002:25  
Angevine, Lillian Grace, 2002:26, 27  
Angevine, Mary Elizabeth, 2002:26  
Angevine, Peter, 2002:25  
Angevine, Pheobe Jane, 2002:26, 27  
Angivine, 2002:25  
Anglican Church, 1992:3  
Anglican ministries financed by tax, 1992:3  
Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1986:19  
Annadale Street, 1974:4

Annadale Street, 1987:20  
Annadale Street, 1997:28  
Annapolis, 2003:6  
Anne Bridge's Patent, 1984:3, 4, 9  
Annex, Town Hall, 2000:9, 27  
Annie Rooney chime, 1988:20  
Anniversary Ball, 1986:5  
Anniversary Booklet of Middle Patent Church, 1991:13  
Anno domini, 1986:10  
Annual Antiques Show Raffle, 1994:20  
Annual meeting of The Society, 1982:31  
Annual Meeting of the Society, 2003:2  
Annual Membership (1998 fees) , 1998:35  
Annual Tag Sale, 1998:18  
Anonymous donor, 1993:22  
Anson D.F. Randolph & Co., 1984:9  
Answering machines, 1992:24  
Anthropological Papers (a publication), 1979:28, 29  
Antibacterial properties, 1998:14  
Antietam, 2003:6, 7  
Antietam, Battle of, 1979:30  
Antique handmade shoes, 1997:17  
Antiques dealers, 1998:34  
Antiques Show, 1981:2  
Antiques Show, 1991:27  
Antiques Show, 1992:2  
Antiques Show, First, 1991:26  
Antiques Shows, 1994:21  
Antiques Shows, 1997:2, 17  
Anti-Slavery Measures, 2003:17  
Antoni Meucci Lodge, 1994:22  
Ants, 1998:14  
Anvil, 1981:10  
Apartments, 1998:12  
Apollo Theater, Harlem, 1984:8  
Appalachia, 1989:7  
Appellate Division Justice, 1988:15  
Appellate Division of that Court, 1985:26  
Appellate Division of the State of New York, 2002:23  
Appellate Division, NY State Supreme Court, 1996:4  
Apperson (car), 1981:23, 35  
Apperson Brothers, 1981:35  
Apple orchard, 1998:26  
Apple picking and crating on Wenga Farm (photograph), 2000:12  
apple trees, 1994:10  
Apple trees, 2002:15



Applejack, 1987:28  
apples, 1997:30  
Apples, 1999:15  
Apples, 2000:17  
Apples, 5 barrels Greenwich \$11.50, 1999:13  
Apples, Greening, sold Greenwich 4 barrels \$1.25 per barrel 1886, 1999:14  
appliance and service store, 2003:30  
Appomattox, 2003:6  
Appraisers, 1982:17  
April ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1736, 1986:4  
Aqueduct built around 1880, 1992:28  
Aquia Creek, 2003:7  
Arbor Day, 1982:6  
arch for eagle layout drawing, 1996:32  
Arch of Triumph, 1996:25, 29  
Archbishop Stepinac High School, 1989:5  
Archdeacon, 1992:6  
Archdiocese of New York, 1989:11  
Archer at Rye Lake, Squire, 1990:5  
Archer, Gabriel (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17  
Archer, Squire, 1983:19  
Archer's Hill, 1983:10  
Architect, 1990:28  
Architect, 1993:28  
Architect, landscape, 1998:15  
Architects, Skidmore, Owings and Merrill, 2000:17, 18  
Architectural Board of Review, 2003:31  
Architecture Through the Ages, a house tour, 1991:26  
archival room (1798 QMH), 1995:10  
Archives and History Report of United Methodist Church, 1990:22  
Arents, 1979:17  
Argento, Sal, 1994:24  
Argosy magazine, 1981:11  
Arillio, Sol, 1999:33  
Armbruster, Bob, 1987:28  
Armonck, 1979:27  
Armonck, 1992:6  
Armonk – Election District #2, 1987:23  
Armonk (Mile Square), 1980:21  
Armonk (Mile Square), 1983:23  
Armonk (Whippoorwill) School, 1976:9  
Armonk Airport (Barrett Airways), 1993:13  
Armonk Airport (photo), 1983:33  
Armonk Airport 1965 (photo), 1979:14  
Armonk Airport Operations Office, 1979:16  
Armonk Airport, 1976:5, 6, 12, 13

Armonk Airport, 1979:32  
Armonk Airport, 1980:25  
Armonk Airport, 1981:13  
Armonk Airport, 1985:10  
Armonk Airport, 1992:22  
Armonk Airport, 2002:23  
Armonk Airport, aerial view 1964 (photograph), 2000:16  
Armonk Antiques Show, 1994:20  
Armonk Antiques Show, 1998:34  
Armonk Antiques Show, Society's 25<sup>th</sup> Annual, 2003:2  
Armonk Barber Shop, 1996:8  
Armonk Bowl, 1976:13  
Armonk Business Men's Club, 2000:24  
Armonk Business Mens Club, 1980:22  
Armonk Businessmen's Club, 1980:29  
Armonk church, 1987:16  
Armonk Church, 1990:22  
Armonk Cleaners, 1974:14  
Armonk Council No. 65 Members 1954 (photograph), 1987:29  
Armonk Council of the Junior Order, 1987:20  
Armonk Council, 1987:20, 27, 28  
Armonk Council, Junior Order of United American Mechanics, 1976:10  
Armonk dial office, 1992: 18  
Armonk Diner, 1979:16  
Armonk doctor 1946-1973, 1984:11  
Armonk Eagle, 1996:3, 25, 26, 28, 29  
Armonk Eagle, 2003:31  
Armonk Eagle's eaglettes, 1996:32  
Armonk Fife and Drum Corps, 1999:6  
Armonk Fire Company, 1984:3  
Armonk Fire Company, 2003:30  
Armonk Fire Company's Fife and Drum Corps, 1976:12  
Armonk Fire Company's Ladies' Auxiliary, 1976:12  
Armonk Fire Deperament, The Beginning of, 1976:14  
Armonk Fire Department, 1976:14  
Armonk Fire Department, 1984:12  
Armonk Fire Department, 1993:27  
Armonk Fire House railroad tire iron, 1977:26  
Armonk Fire House, 1976:8  
Armonk firehouse, 1996:28  
Armonk Flat, 1983:34  
Armonk Flea Market, 1981:20  
Armonk Garage, 1979:16  
Armonk Garage, 1982:9  
Armonk Garage, 1998:9  
Armonk Girl Scouts, 1976:10

Armonk Girls Club, 1976:10  
Armonk Gun Club (photo), 1983:34  
Armonk Gun Shop, 1988:30  
Armonk had 28 telephones in 1919, 1992: 16  
Armonk had 3 stores in 1903, 1992:28  
Armonk had four hotels in 1903, 1992:28  
Armonk had one blacksmith shop in 1903, 1992:28  
Armonk had two churches in 1903, 1992:28  
Armonk Hotel (ca. 1910 photo), 1992:30  
Armonk Hotel located above Reynolds Saloon, 1992:30  
Armonk Independent Fire Co. , 1999:6  
Armonk Independent Fire Co., 1979:14, 17  
Armonk Independent Fire Company, 1976:15  
Armonk Independent Fire Company, 1985:11, 13  
Armonk Independent Fire Company, 1990:10  
Armonk Independent Fire Company, 1990:10  
Armonk Independent Fire Company, 1997:28  
Armonk Independent Fire Company's Fife and Drum Corps, 1976:10  
Armonk Independent Fire Company's Ladies' Auxiliary, 1976:10  
Armonk Independent Fire Department, 1988:17  
Armonk K. Nutt, 1994:6  
Armonk library, 1998:15  
Armonk Lion's Club, 1981:2, 15, 17  
Armonk Lions Club, 1986:6, 7  
Armonk Lions Club, 1990:10  
Armonk Lions Club, 1991:26  
Armonk Lions Club, 1994:9  
Armonk Lions Club, 2003:31  
Armonk Lions Club, Treasurer, 1993:30  
Armonk Lumber Company, 1987:24  
Armonk Map, section of E. Belcher Hyde 1908 Atlas, 1981:25  
Armonk Marathon Runners (photograph), 2001:32  
Armonk Market, 1988:13  
Armonk Methodist Church (photo), 1981:31  
Armonk Methodist Church building, 1997:30  
Armonk Methodist Church land, 1990:14  
Armonk Methodist Church picnic about 1912 or 1913 (photograph) 1987:30  
Armonk Methodist Church, 1974:14  
Armonk Methodist Church, 1979:30  
Armonk Methodist Church, 1981:26, 27  
Armonk Methodist Church, 1985:5  
Armonk Methodist Church, 1988:28  
Armonk Methodist Church, 1990:8, 9, 10, 22, 24, 25  
Armonk Methodist Church, 1992:25, 29  
Armonk Methodist Church, 1993:22  
Armonk Methodist Church, 1997:28

Armonk Methodist Church, 1999:5  
Armonk Methodist Church, A History of the (book), 1987:17; 1993:4  
Armonk Mill Dam, 1980:22  
Armonk office, 1984:13  
Armonk Orchard, 2000:18  
Armonk Pharmacy, 1974:14  
Armonk Pharmacy, 1976:8  
Armonk Pharmacy, 1998:36  
Armonk Post Office (ca. 1910 photo), 1992:30  
Armonk Post Office, 1976:8  
Armonk Post Office, 1977:26  
Armonk Post Office, 1980:25  
Armonk Post Office, 1989:28  
Armonk Post Office, 1996:8  
Armonk PTA, 1976:10  
Armonk Public School, 1976:8, 13  
Armonk Republican Club, 1999:6  
Armonk River, 1989:11  
Armonk River, 1992:28  
Armonk Rotary, 2003:2  
Armonk scene, the, 1985:17  
Armonk School Board, 1996:6  
Armonk school boys, 1976:10  
Armonk School District, 1997:28  
Armonk School No. 5  
Armonk School, 1976:12  
Armonk School, 1984:14  
Armonk School, 1997:21  
Armonk Schools 1923-1961, 1982:25  
Armonk Schools 1923-1961, 1984:14  
Armonk schools consolidated 1924, 1997:21  
Armonk shoe manufacturers, 1997:12  
Armonk Specialty Shop, 1998:33  
Armonk Stationery Store, 1996:8  
Armonk Texaco Station, 1981:28  
Armonk United Methodist Church (photo), 1988:17  
Armonk United Methodist Church Building (photograph), 1987:1  
Armonk United Methodist Church built on site of Whig Party log cabin, 1992: 14  
Armonk United Methodist Church established 1787, 1993:17  
Armonk United Methodist Church, 1976:26  
Armonk United Methodist Church, 1980:27  
Armonk United Methodist Church, 1993:25  
Armonk United Methodist Church, 1993:4  
Armonk United Methodist Church, 1996:16  
Armonk Veterinary Hospital, 1982:9  
Armonk Village and Countryside, (1976 photograph), 2001:23

Armonk Village, 1974:14  
Armonk Village, 1980:9, 13  
Armonk Village, 1983:27  
Armonk Village, 1985:18  
Armonk was called Barmonk, 2001:34  
Armonk, (photograph), 1990:25  
Armonk, 1974:14  
Armonk, 1975:11, 12  
Armonk, 1976:5, 6, 10  
Armonk, 1977:11  
Armonk, 1978:4, 5, 8, 13, 20, 26  
Armonk, 1979:5, 6, 10, 13, 22, 27, 29, 30, 32  
Armonk, 1980:6, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 25  
Armonk, 1982:3, 5, 9, 23, 25, 29, 31  
Armonk, 1983:4, 8, 12, 13, 17, 20  
Armonk, 1984:3, 8, 9, 11  
Armonk, 1985:3, 4, 9, 11, 16, 18, 20  
Armonk, 1986:20  
Armonk, 1987:7, 8, 9, 13, 17, 19, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28  
Armonk, 1988:11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 23, 28, 30  
Armonk, 1989:3, 5, 7, 11, 12, 23, 29, 30  
Armonk, 1990:4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 30  
Armonk, 1991:9, 23, 28  
Armonk, 1992:3, 4, 6, 8, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24, 28  
Armonk, 1993:4, 7, 9, 11, 17, 19, 22, 30  
Armonk, 1994:4, 5, 14, 20, 22, 30, 32  
Armonk, 1995:14, 19, 24  
Armonk, 1996:4, 9, 10, 17, 20, 21, 28  
Armonk, 1997:4, 12, 19, 27, 28, 30  
Armonk, 1998:12, 21, 36  
Armonk, 2002:7, 10, 23  
Armonk, 2003:24, 30, 31  
Armonk, a village of about 450 people about 1901, 1992: 8  
Armonk, Main Street (photo around 1910), 1998:1  
Armonk, New York, 1980:32  
Armonk, New York, 1981:15, 24, 26, 34, 35, 36  
Armonk, New York, 1982:32  
Armonk, New York, 1989:2  
Armonk, New York, 1991:5, 21, 22, 24  
Armonk, New York, 1997:32  
Armonk, the place to get married in 1930s, 2001:34  
Armonk, Village of, 1990:9  
Armonk, Wampus Brook, 1910 (photo), 1978:1  
Armonk: a self-satisfied and exceptionally stagnant community , 1992: 8  
Armonk's Adventure in Aviation (article Vol. 6, North Castle History), 1992:24  
Armonk's Bedford Road, 1992: 10

Armonk's landmark district, 1992:5  
Armonk's Log Cabin (photograph), 1985:1  
Armonk's Putty Factory (article), 1998:10  
Armonk's putty factory, 1998:12  
Armonk-Kensico Stage Line, 1980:19  
Armonk-Mt. Kisco Road (Route 128), 1979:16  
Armonk-Mt. Kisco Road, 1997:29  
Armonk's Adventure in Aviation (article), 1979:3  
Armonk's Adventure in Aviation (article), 1980:25  
Armonk's bank, 1991:24  
Armonk's Wampus Brook, 1980:31  
Armonk's zoo, 1979:16  
Armstrong, John, 2002:29  
Armstrong, Thomas G. ,1998:27  
Army Air Corps, 1994:11  
Army Air Corps, 1998:16, 19  
Army of occupation, 1989:14  
Army of the Potomac, 1979:30  
Army of the Potomac, 1989:29  
Army, United States, 1994:4  
Arnold, 1980:31  
Arnold, 1986:10  
Arnold, Benedict, 1980:29, 30, 31  
Arnold, C. E., 1976:20  
Arnold, General Benedict, 1980:28  
Arnold, General Benedict, 1994:17  
Arnold, General, 1980:6  
Arnold, Horace G. (1906 photograph), 1998:32  
Arnold, Horace G. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30  
Arnold, Joe (1961 photograph), 1997:24  
Arnold, Rhoda, 1987:17  
Arraignments, 1997:31  
Arrow Holding Corporation, 2002:15  
Arrow Holding, 2002:18  
arrow point (photo), 1979:20  
art lessons, Cora Carpenter, 1983:9  
art show, Library, 1988:26  
Artillery, 14th Regiment, Rhode Island Colored Heavy, 1989:13  
Artist, noted, 1987:17  
Art's, 1996:8  
Artvue Post Card Company, 2001:33  
Artwick, Alexander J., 1995:7  
Aruilio, J., 1995:12  
Aruillio, James, 1995:7  
Asbury Colored Peoples Church of Harrison, New York, 1988:9  
Asbury, 1987:9, 11, 12, 14

Asbury, Bishop Francis, 1987:9  
Asbury, Bishop Francis, 1988:9  
Asbury, Bishop Francis, 1993:9  
Asbury, Bishop, 1987:9  
Asbury, Francis, 2000:24  
Asbury's Journal quoted, 1987:12  
Asbury's Journal, 1987:16, 17  
Ashford County Kent, England, 1984:4  
Ashgrove Society, 1987:11  
Ashokan in the Catskills, 1983:10  
Ashokan Reservoir, 1983:13  
Ashville, North Carolina, 2000:8  
Asia Chinese Restaurant, 2002:21  
Asia, the (Chinese restaurant Old Route 22), 1985:10  
Assaults, 1986:12  
Assembly Ball, 2001:7  
Assemblyman, New York State, 1998:5  
Assessor 1811-1812, 1984:5  
Assessor, 1997:28  
Assessor, 1998:5, 32  
Assessor, Overseer of the Poor, 1986:13  
Assessor's Notice, 1995:33  
Assessors, Board of, 1995:33  
Associate Justice, Appellate Division, 2nd Judicial Dept., Supreme Court, 1981:16  
Associated Press, 1995:4  
Asthma, 1998:14  
Astor Hotel, New York, 1985:12  
Astoria Studies, 1999:20  
Astoria, 1992: 16  
Astoria, Queens, New York, 1992: 15  
AT&T, 1994:4  
AT&T, 1995:32  
Athletic contests, 1987:24  
Atkins, Betsy, 1994:11  
Atkins, Mr. and Mrs. Ronald R., 1991:25  
Atkins, Mr. and Mrs. Ronald R., 1996:16  
Atkins, Mr., 1975:6  
Atkins, Ron, 1994:11  
Atkins, Ronald R., 1974:15  
Atkins, Ronald R., 1975:19  
Atkins, Ronald R., 1976:27  
Atkins, Ronald R., 1977:27  
Atkins, Ronald R., 1978:31  
Atkins, Ronald R., 1998:16  
Atlanta, Georgia, 1994:12  
Atlantic City beauty contest, 1999: 19

Atlantic City Beauty Pageant, 1999:20  
Atlantic City, New Jersey, 1999:20  
Atlantic Monthly Magazine, 2001:27  
Atlantic, 1990:19  
Atlas of New York and Vicinity...F. W. Beers, 1867, 1997:17  
Atlas of New York and Vicinity...F.W. Beers 1867 (atlas), 1981:21  
Atlas of Westchester County, 1985:18  
Atlas of Westchester County, 1988:11  
atomic bomb, 1995:5  
Attorney Hodgson, 1989:17  
Attorney Joseph Warren Tompkins, 1985:19  
Attorney, 1985:20  
Attorney, 1990:24, 25  
Atwater Kent Radio, 1998:9  
auction gallery, 1988:13  
Auction house, 1985:3  
Auctioneer, 1987:27  
Auctions, 1987:28  
Auctions, 1997:17, 31  
Audience, 1987:21  
Auditorium with stage, 1984:15  
Auditorium, 1984:15, 16  
Auditorium, 1997:23, 26  
Augusta, Georgia, 1984:11  
Augusta, Kansas, 1997:18  
Auld Lang Syne , 1987:25  
Austin, W., 1995:12  
Austin, William, Jr., 1995:7  
Austria, 1981:23  
Author McCulloch-Williams other works, 2002:8  
Author, 1993:4  
Author, 1998:26  
Authorize slavery 1641, 2003:17  
Auto body painter, 1981:20  
Auto Stage between Valhalla and Armonk (photo), 1989:30  
Automobile Race of 1908, Briarcliff International, 2000:26  
Automobile traffic, 1987:22  
Automobile, 1981:11  
Automobile, 1985:3  
Automobile, 1990:3  
Automobile, 2002:10  
Automobiles, 1987:26  
Avenue, The, 1995:17  
Avery, George S., 1976:20  
Avery, Walter R., 1995:7  
Award, Elijah Watt Sells, 2002:19



Awl, (photograph), 1997:9

Awl, 1997:4

Axes, 1981:3

## **B**

B-1X Brougham airplane, 1979:32  
Babcock neighbor Jackson, 1999:34  
Babcock, Harold, 1999:34  
Babcock, Mrs. Harold, 1999:34  
Baby carriages, 2001:29  
Back alley Monday morning laundry syndrome, 1992: 18  
Backboard, 1982:6  
Bacon, 2002:9  
Bacon, Edgar Mayhew, 1980:31  
Bad breath, 1998:14  
Baer, Secretary Ellen, 1993:29  
Baggarly, Arthur O., 1977:22  
Bagpipes, 2001:29  
Bailery, Norman G., 1995:7  
Bailey, Hachaliah, 1977:7  
Bailey, Mildred, 1985:12  
Baily, Hachaliah, 2001:8  
Baird, Charles W., 1979:29  
Baird, Charles W., 1984:9  
Baird, Rev. Charles W., 1984:4  
Baker store, Mervin R., 1992:28  
Baker store, Mervin R., Armonk, 1989:11  
Baker University, 2002:7, 14  
Baker, Carl, 1995:7  
Baker, Mervin R., 1994:18  
Baker, Phebe, 2001:10  
Baker, Thomas, 1975:8  
Baker's Store, Daniel, 1980:23  
Baker, Thomas, 2002:29  
Baldwin Road, 1978:22  
Baldwin, James, 2002:29  
Ball, 1986:5  
Ballard-Durand Funeral Home, 1991:30  
Balossini, John J., 1995:7  
Balston, Saratoga County, New York, 1994:18  
Baltimore, 1981:26  
Baltimore, Maryland, 1977:23  
Bambace, Frances Mahoney (photograph 1920), 2002:24  
Bambace, Frances Mahoney 1920 (photo), 1982:7  
Bambace, Frances Mahoney, 1979:6, 9, 17  
Bambace, Frances Mahoney, 1982:1  
Bambace, Frances Mahoney, 2002:24  
Bancroft, Bill, 1991:29  
Bancroft, Elsie Newman, 1991:30  
Bancroft, Helen E., 1991:30

Bancroft, Norman, 1991:30  
Bancroft, Second Vice President William, 1984:20  
Bancroft, Sr., William (photo), 1991:29  
Bancroft, Sr., William, 1991:30  
Bancroft, Vice President William, 1985:28  
Bancroft, William, 1979:31  
Bancroft, William, 1980:27  
Bancroft, William, 1981:22  
Bancroft, William, 1982:32  
Bancroft, William, 1983:35  
Bancroft, William, 1986:28  
Bancroft, William, 1987:31  
Bancroft, William, 1988:31  
Bancroft, William, 1989:31  
Bancroft, William, 1990:31  
Bancroft, William, 1991:31  
Band of Renown, Les Brown's, 1985:8  
Band, ten piece, 1985:5  
Bands, 1985:12  
Bands, house, 1985:6  
Bangall, 1990:13  
Bangall, Dutchess County, 1990:3  
Bangor, Maine, 2002:27  
Bang's Store, Kensico, 1975:16  
Banks family, 1989:19  
banjo, 1987:21  
Banker, 1998:29  
Banking Department, Albany, New York, 1991:22  
banknotes, 1991:16 Banks, W. E., 1991:5  
Banks Family Farmhouse (photograph), 2003:10  
Banks family, 1992:27  
Banks Family, 2003:24  
Banks farmland, Samuel, 1999:17  
Banks home site, Samuel, 2000:28  
Banks Home, David C., 2003:13  
Banks of New Rochelle, Mayor Charles G., 1993:23  
Banks, 1799 Assessor Samuel, 1999:26  
Banks, 1974:7  
Banks, 1997:13  
Banks, A., 2002:28  
Banks, Allen, 1989:17, 19, 20, 21  
Banks, Ann (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17  
Banks, Ann Maria (photograph), 1997:14  
Banks, Ann Maria, 1997:13, 15  
Banks, Ann, 1989:19  
Banks, Benjamin, 1989:19

Banks, Capt. John, 1997:13  
Banks, Captain James, 1987:15  
Banks, Captain James, 1993:17  
Banks, Caroline, 1989:19  
Banks, Carrie, 2003:11  
Banks, Carrie, 2003:6, 10  
Banks, Case of Allen, 1989:22  
Banks, Catharine Evesers, 1989:21  
Banks, Catharine, 1989:19, 20  
Banks, Charity Lyon, 1998:5  
Banks, Charles G., 1989:21  
Banks, Charles G., 1999:17  
Banks, David and Sarah Ann, 2003:10  
Banks, David C. (c. 1898 photograph), 2003:14  
Banks, David C. (c. 1918 photograph), 2003:14  
Banks, David C., 2003:3, 4  
Banks, David C., Discharge Papers, 2003:9  
Banks, David Clauson, 2003:5, 11, 14  
Banks, David Clauson, Daguerreotype, 1862 (photograph) , 2003:8  
Banks, David, 2003:10, 11, 12  
Banks, Deborah Newman, 1998:5  
Banks, Elisha, 1989:19, 20  
Banks, Ella (photograph), 2003:11  
Banks, Ella, 1995:17  
Banks, Ella, 2003:10, 11  
Banks, Ellen Harden or Handen, 1989:21  
Banks, Frances M., 1989:19  
Banks, George, wife & two children, 1975:5  
Banks, Harriet, 1989:19, 20  
Banks, Hannah, 1986:13  
Banks, Hannah, 1992:28  
Banks, Hetta, 1999:16  
Banks, Hon. Charles G., 1993:23  
Banks, James, 1987:15  
Banks, James, 1989:19  
Banks, James, 2003:18, 21  
Banks, Jane, 1989:19  
Banks, John (photograph), 1997:14  
Banks, John, 1989:20  
Banks, John, 1997:15  
Banks, John, 1998:5  
Banks, John, 2002:29  
Banks, John, 2003:24  
Banks, Jonathan, 1989:19  
Banks, Josephine, 1989:19  
Banks, Lavinia, 2003:5

Banks, Mary E. 1999:15  
Banks, Mary, 2003:6  
Banks, Phebe A., 1997:6  
Banks, Pomp, 1989:20  
Banks, Pompe, 1989:19  
Banks, Pompey, 1988:11  
Banks, Pompey, 1989:19, 20  
Banks, Samuel, 1989:19  
Banks, Samuel, 1995:17  
Banks, Samuel, 1997:13  
Banks, Samuel, 1998:5  
Banks, Samuel, 2000:29  
Banks, Samuel, 2002:29  
Banks, Samuel, 2003:16  
Banks, Sarah Ann (Mrs. David Clauson Banks) (c. 1889 photograph), 2003:13  
Banks, Sarah Ann Field (c. 1898 photograph), 2003:14  
Banks, Sarah Ann Field, 2003:4, 11, 12, 14  
Banks, Walter (1798-1882), (photograph), 2003:10  
Banks, Walter, 2003:5, 10, 11  
Banks, William H., 1989:20  
Banks, William L., 1996:13  
Banks, William W., 1990:23  
Banks' Home, David Clauson in Banksville (1922 photograph), 2003:11  
Banks' Home, David Clauson in Banksville (c. 1889 photograph), 2003:13  
Banks's home, 1998:5  
Banks-Close Home, Banksville, 1976:28  
Banks-Guion House (1976 photo), 1998:6  
Banks-Guion House attic door described, 1998:6  
Bankston, Paul, 1977:22  
Banksville (main street), 1976:28  
Banksville and Sniffen Road corner, 2002:25  
Banksville Avenue, 1981:17  
Banksville Avenue, 2003:29  
Banksville Baptist Church , 1998:36  
Banksville Baptist Church built 1853, 2000:30  
Banksville Baptist Church parsonage built c. 1860, 2000:30  
Banksville Baptist Church, 1976:28  
Banksville Baptist Church, 1995:14  
Banksville Baptist Church, 1997:8  
Banksville Baptist Church, 2000:8, 23  
Banksville Baptist Sewing Society, 1997:12  
Banksville ca. 1898, 1998:36  
Banksville cobbler Lorenzo Mead, 1997:8  
Banksville Community House (photograph of building) , 1998:24  
Banksville Community House Board, 1998:24  
Banksville Community House, 1994:9

Banksville Community House, Inc., 1998:24  
Banksville Community House, The (a Founder), 1981:17  
Banksville community of North Castle, 1993:24  
Banksville Council No. 86, 1991:5  
Banksville Council, 1987:29  
Banksville Country Doctor, 1991:3  
Banksville Fire Company, 1984:3  
Banksville Fire Company, 2003:29, 34  
Banksville Fire Department, 1993:27  
Banksville Fire Emblem, 2003:28, 29  
Banksville Fire House, 2003:29  
Banksville firehouse, 1996:28  
Banksville Independent Fire Company founded 1949, 2003:29  
Banksville Liquor Store, 1976:28  
Banksville main street (photo, 1898), 1998:1  
Banksville Post Office, 2003:11  
Banksville Postmaster, 1995:17  
Banksville Racquet Club, 1976:28  
Banksville Road (map), 1982:9  
Banksville Road, 1976:13  
Banksville Road, 1976:18  
Banksville Road, 1982:3, 15, 25  
Banksville Road, 1989:3  
Banksville Road, 1994:34  
Banksville Road, 1995:32  
Banksville Road, 1999:10  
Banksville Road, 2000:31  
Banksville Road, 2002:28  
Banksville School, 1995:17  
Banksville Shopping Center, 1996:14  
Banksville Stage, 1997:11  
Banksville, 1974:14  
Banksville, 1975:12  
Banksville, 1976:cover, 6, 10, 16, 22, 24  
Banksville, 1977:10, 22  
Banksville, 1979:20, 24  
Banksville, 1981:3, 12, 16, 17  
Banksville, 1982:30  
Banksville, 1983:23  
Banksville, 1986:5  
Banksville, 1988:20  
Banksville, 1989:19  
Banksville, 1990:15, 16, 19, 22, 23  
Banksville, 1991:9, 11, 27  
Banksville, 1993:19, 23  
Banksville, 1994:6, 8

Banksville, 1995:13, 14, 17, 32, 33  
Banksville, 1996:3, 14  
Banksville, 1998:23, 36  
Banksville, 1999:12  
Banksville, 2000:29  
Banksville, 2002:5, 33  
Banksville, 2003:5  
Banksville, New York, 1989:21  
Banksville, New York, 1990:21, 24  
Banksville, New York, 1991:3, 4, 5, 8  
Banksville, New York, 1997:4, 5, 8, 9, 13, 16, 17, 18  
Banksville, New York, 2003:11, 13  
Banksville, Westchester Co., New York, 1989:20  
Banksville-Bedford Road, 1974:7  
Banksville-Bedford Road, 1981:16  
Banksville-Bedford Road, 1990:24  
Banksville-Bedford Road, 1999:13  
Banksville-Middle Patent area, 1991:27  
Banksville-Middle Patent, 1978:26  
Banned, 1986:11  
Banner, 1997:35  
Baptist church bell, 1991:8  
Baptist Church, Banksville, 1976:28  
Baptist ladies, 1997:8  
bar, a long, ramshackle, 1988:13  
Barbe, Mrs. Michael, 1988:21  
Barber John's, 1996:8  
Barden, James Eugene, 1995:7  
Barden, Rev. Evert H. W. farewell sermon April 1886, 1999:12  
Bardsell, 1983:19  
Bardsell, Thomas R., 1987:29  
Barges, 1985:24  
Barker Family, 1988:3  
Barker, David, 1989:14  
Barker, Elisha, 1989:14, 16  
Barker, Emily, 1989:16  
Barker, Harry, 1988:6  
Barker, James, 2003:20  
Barker, Rich., 1988:5  
Barker, Stephen, 2003:20  
Barker, William Henry, 1988:10  
Barleycorn, old measure equal to 1/3 inch, 1997:13  
barn at Wright's Mills, 1994:17  
Barn near the (Cornell-Birdsall) farmhouse, 2000:18  
barn where Andre was detained (photo), 1980:4, 5  
Barn, 1997:19

barn, Brookside Farm (photo), 1988:17  
barn, center of the flats, Armonk (photo), 1979:6  
barn, Griffen Gale (photo), 1988:17  
barn, Jacob Louis Long, 1983:34  
barn, Sands (photo), 1980:1, 9  
Barnard, Asa, 1991:4  
Barnard, Bruce, 1986:9  
Barnard, Bruce, 2000:32  
Barnard, Charles (photo), 1983:34  
Barnard, Charles, 1980:21  
Barnard, Elizabeth Hart, 1991:4  
Barnard, Julia Elizabeth, 1991:4  
Barnard, Thomas & Sadie, 1981:25  
Barnard, Thomas, 1978:8  
Barnet, Charlie, 1985:7  
Barnett, Mary Evelyn, 1989:16  
Barngh Green, 1990:21  
Barns and barnyard, 1985:20  
Barns and silo on Wenga Farm (photograph), 2000:11  
barns, 1980:13  
Barns, 2002:18  
Barns, 2003:25  
barnstormer, 1980:25  
Baroni, Kathleen M., 1994:18  
Barrett Airway, 1979:8  
Barrett Airways (Armonk Airport), 1993:13  
Barrett airways, 1992:22  
Barrett and Horton, 1987:5, 8, 13, 14  
Barrett, 1980:6  
Barrett, Daniel, 1979:7, 8, 17  
Barrett, William E. (1961 photograph), 1997:24  
Barron, Mr., 1988:24  
Barron, Robert, 1988:23  
Barrus, Frank, 1995:7  
Bartender, 1998:22  
Bartlet barn, 1983:18  
Bartlett, Catherine Clinton Beekman Angevine, 2002:25  
Bartlett, Horace, 2002:25, 28  
Bartlett, Recording Secretary Ruth, 1987:31  
Bartlett, Ruth N., 1980:28  
Bartlett, Ruth N., 1994:17  
Bartlett, Ruth, 1988:31  
Bartlett, Ruth, 1989:31  
Baseball Club, Tompkins', of Armonk, New York c. 1915 (photograph), 2000:33  
Baseball Team, Wood Butcher's (photograph), 2001:32  
Baseball, 1998:21, 23



Baseball, 2002:12  
Baseball, Elmsford Colored Giants, 2000:33  
Baseball, North Castle A. C. nine, 2000:33  
Baseball, Rye Lake A. A. team, 2000:33  
Basement, 1984:15, 16, 17  
Basement, 1997:23, 26  
Basketball courts, 1998:21  
Basketball games, 1987:24  
Basketball team, 1997:23  
Basketball, 1982:6  
Basketball, 1984:15  
Bass drum, 1987:21  
Bass, 1990:24  
Bastone, Loretta R., 1988:31  
Bastone, Loretta R., 1991:31  
Bastone, Loretta R., 1992:31  
Bastone, Loretta R., 1993:33  
Bastone, Loretta, 1989:31  
Bastone, Loretta, 1994:33  
Bastone, Loretta, 1995:34  
Bastone, Loretta, 1996:34  
Bastone, Recording Secretary Loretta R. , 1990:31  
Bates family, 1975:16  
Bates, 1983:19  
Bates Hall, 1987:14  
Bates, Arthur, 1995:7  
Bates, Donald, 1995:7  
Bates, Ethel (photograph 1920), 2002:24  
Bates, Harold, 1995:7  
Bates, Henry, 1995:7  
Bates, Herbert, 1995:7  
Bates, Mr. and Mrs. William, 1981:16, 21  
Bates, William, 1995:7  
bathing suit and stockings, 1983:8  
Battery, 1983:8  
Battery, New York, 1975:7  
Battistelli, Joseph, 1995:7  
Battistelli, MacKinley, 1981:22  
Battistelli, McKinley, 1978:31  
Battistelli, McKinley, 1979:31  
Battistelli, McKinley, 1980:27  
Battistelli, McKinley, 1982:32  
Battistelli, McKinley, 1983:35  
Battistelli, McKinley, 1995:7  
Battle of Antietam, 1979:30  
Battle of Antietam, 2003:9

Battle of Cedar Creek, 1979:29  
Battle of Fredericksburg, 1979:30  
Battle of Fredericksburg, 2003:7, 9  
Battle of Second Bull Run, 1979:30  
Battle of White Plains Monument Committee, 1991:26  
Battle of White Plains Monument Committee, The, 1981:15  
Battle of White Plains, 1976:25  
Battle of White Plains, 1977:26  
Battle of White Plains, 1982:31  
Battle of White Plains, 1991:28  
Battle of White Plains, burials for American soldiers, 1999:17  
Battle on the Green, 1992: 12  
Bauer, Louis, 1995:7  
Bayard, N., 1985:23  
Bayliss, Ruth, 1982:26  
Bayport, Miss, 1999:21  
Beaird, Louis N. ,1998:27  
Beal, Chairman Gerald F., 1995:21  
Beals, Helen E. Bancroft, 1991:30  
Bear Gutter Brook, 1985:14-15, 19, 21  
Bear Gutter Creek (ca. 1900 photo), 1983:1  
Bear Gutter Creek (photo), 1983:14  
Bear Gutter Creek, 1975:11, 13, 16  
Bear Gutter Creek, 1983:6, 7, 17  
Bear Gutter Creek, 1981:35  
Bear Gutter Creek, 1998:36  
Bear Gutter Trail, 1985:24  
Bear Gutter Valley, 1985:21  
Bear Gutter, 1983:18  
Bear Hole Gutter, 1980:18  
Bear Ridge, 1978:26  
Beaton, Edward, 1995:7  
Beau, 1998:7  
Beauchamp, William M., 1980:25  
Beaufort Cemetery, 1989:14  
Beaufort, South Carolina, 1989:14  
Beautification, 1998:15  
Beautiful Church of Wood, 1992: 14  
Beauty contest, 1999: 19  
Bechtel, Louise Seaman, 1998:8  
Beck, Roger, 1995:7  
Becker, E. Marie, 2002:29  
Beckerman, Ida, 1979:17  
Becky, 1992: 19  
Becorerra, Frank, 1993:26  
Beddolph, William, 2002:7

Bedford Academy, 1982:26  
Bedford Assessor's Book, 1992:28  
Bedford Baptist Church, 1980:19  
Bedford Central School District, 1983:32  
Bedford Circuit, 1993:18  
Bedford Court House, 1982:18  
Bedford Elementary School, 1983:32  
Bedford farm, 1986:15  
Bedford Fire Department, 1976:12  
Bedford Four Corners, 1987:13  
Bedford Free Library, 1983:33  
Bedford Hills Fire Department, 1976:14  
Bedford Hills High School, 1974:9  
Bedford Hills, 1984:8  
Bedford Hills, New York, 1986:24  
Bedford Historical Records, 1986:24  
Bedford Historical Society, 1976:26  
Bedford Historical Society, 1987:17  
Bedford Historical Society, 1998:9  
Bedford Methodist Church on the Village Green, 1987:17  
Bedford Methodist Church, 1993:18  
Bedford Methodists, 1987:14  
Bedford Mining Company, 1998:10  
Bedford New Purchase, 1980:6  
Bedford Police, 1996:18, 20  
Bedford Post Office, 2003:11  
Bedford Presbyterian Church, 1975:5  
Bedford Road (Old Route 22), 1990:1  
Bedford Presbyterian Church, 2000:8  
Bedford Road (formerly Route 22), 1992:29  
Bedford Road (Old Route 22), 1985:18  
Bedford Road (Route 22), 1979:16  
Bedford Road (Route 22), 1981:5  
Bedford Road (Route 22), 1996:6  
Bedford Road (Route 22), 2000:28  
Bedford Road (Route 22)/Danbury Post Road (map), 1981:5  
Bedford Road at the Flat 1910 (photo) 1979:15  
Bedford Road Historic District, 1996:16  
Bedford Road, 1965 (photo), 1979:13  
Bedford Road, 1976:13  
Bedford Road, 1978:20, 22, 32  
Bedford Road, 1979:3, 6, 22  
Bedford Road, 1981:9, 14  
Bedford Road, 1983:27  
Bedford Road, 1986:25  
Bedford Road, 1987:22

Bedford Road, 1988:28, 29, 30  
Bedford Road, 1989:2, 3, 24, 25  
Bedford Road, 1990:23  
Bedford Road, 1992:5  
Bedford Road, 1995:25  
Bedford Road, 1996:8  
Bedford Road, 1997:5  
Bedford Road, 1998:25  
Bedford Road, 1999:5  
Bedford Road, 2002:28  
Bedford Road, Armonk, 1979:6, 8  
Bedford Road, Armonk, 2002:18  
Bedford School Board, 1994:24  
Bedford School District, 1986:25  
Bedford School District, 1991:26  
Bedford Soldiers of the Revolution, Vol. VII, 1986:24  
Bedford State Road, 1989:24  
Bedford Station, 1999:11, 12  
Bedford Town Historian, 1982:30  
Bedford Town Historian, 1989:27  
Bedford Town Historian, 1998:8  
Bedford Town House, 1996:20  
Bedford Union Cemetery, 1975:9  
Bedford Union Cemetery, 1992:25  
Bedford Village Green, 1987:14  
Bedford Village, 1976:18  
Bedford Village, 1982:26  
Bedford Village, 1987:13  
Bedford Village, 1989:23  
Bedford Village, 2003:5  
Bedford, 1974:13  
Bedford, 1976:16, 20  
Bedford, 1977:4, 6  
Bedford, 1978:6, 7, 9, 22, 27, 28  
Bedford, 1980:6  
Bedford, 1982:11, 17, 28, 29  
Bedford, 1983:30  
Bedford, 1984:5, 19  
Bedford, 1986:16, 17, 18  
Bedford, 1987:5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13, 14, 19, 21  
Bedford, 1989:23, 27  
Bedford, 1990:11, 22  
Bedford, 1992:3, 4, 25, 27  
Bedford, 1993:19, 20  
Bedford, 1994:10, 14, 34  
Bedford, 1998:5, 6, 16

Bedford, 2002:32  
Bedford, 2003:5, 22, 24, 34  
Bedford, burning of, 2000:28  
Bedford, England, 1990:20  
Bedford, New York, 1979:19, 24, 26, 28, 29  
Bedford, New York, 1982:26  
Bedford, New York, 1985:22  
Bedford, New York, 1991:front cover, 5  
Bedford, New York, 1992:28  
Bedford, New York, 1995:14  
Bedford, New York, 1998:10  
Bedford, New York, 2001:27, 29  
Bedford, Town of, 1986:24  
Bedford, Town of, 1987:16  
Bedford/Banksville Road, 1993:1  
Bedford-Banksville Road, 1975:3  
Bedford-White Plains Road (Route 22), 1978:28  
Bedford-Banksville Road, 1998:5  
Bedford-Banksville Road, 2000:9  
Bedford-Banksville Road, 2003:24, 34  
Bee balm (illustrated) , 1998:14  
Beehive oven, 2001:5  
Beekman family, 2002:25  
Beekman, Catherine Clinton, 2002:25  
Beepers, 1992:24  
Beer and liquor, 1990:30  
Beers & Co., F. W., 1988:11  
Beers 1867 Map of North Castle, 1976:19  
Beers Atlas 1867, 1981:16, 17  
Beers Atlas 1867, 2002:25  
Beer's Atlas of 1867, 1983:33  
Beers, 1867 map, 1988:3  
Beers, 1872 map, 1988:3  
Beers, F. W., 1997:17  
Beers, F.W., 2002:28  
Before and After 1776 (a publication), 1979:26, 28, 29  
Begich, Carl, 1995:7  
Beitzel, Skip, 1990:30  
Bel-Air Country Club, 1994:32  
Belcher, Dr. Elisha, 1976:21, 24  
Belcher, Dr. Elisha, 1982:28  
Belfry, 1987:9  
Belfry, 1993:20  
Bell for belfry, 1993:20  
Bell from Middle Patent Church sent to Castle Heights Methodists, 1993:20  
Bell tower, 1993:1

Bell, 1983:10  
Bell, Elaine, 1985:6  
Bell, Joy, (1964 photograph), 1997:25  
Bell, Jr., Walter Ray, 1995:1, 3, 7  
Bell, Jr., Walter Ray, 1999:8  
Bell, Ray, 1995:12, 35  
Bell, Sr., Walter, 1999:7  
Bell, W. R., 1995:12  
Bell, Walt Ray, 1995:2  
Bell's invention in 1876, Alexander Graham, 1992: 17  
Bella Vista, 1976:22  
Bella Vista, 1976:23  
Belle Plain, Virginia, 2003:6, 7  
Bellevue Hospital, 1994:31  
belling, 1989:12  
Bellows, 1981:10  
Bench and Bar, The (article), 1985:22  
Benches, 1987:26  
Benda, W. T. , 1999:20  
Benedict, Mary E., 2002:15  
Benefit of a cause or organization, 1987:23  
benevolent society, 1989:15  
Benice, Ronald J., 1991:15-19, 24  
Bennet Farm, Banksville Road, 1995:14  
Bennett, Annie Shutts, 2000:31  
Bennett, John, 2000:31  
Bennett, Julia (photo), 1988:19  
Bennett, Julia, 1996:14  
Bennett, Marge (photograph 1920), 2002:24  
Bennett, Marjorie, 2000:31  
Bennett, Miss Julia, 1988:13  
Bennett, Miss, 1988:14, 20, 21  
Benson, Betty, 1985:8  
Benson, Robert, 1986:19  
Benton, Dr. Chauncey F., 1984:19  
Benton, William, 1997:17  
Benz, 1981:23  
Benz, Luke L., 1988:15  
Benz, Luke, 1992: 9  
Benz, Mrs. Luke L., 1988:18  
Benz, Mrs., 1988:20  
Benz, Pauline Murrah, 1992: 9  
Benz, Pauline Murrah, 1998:14  
Benz, Pi, 1998:14, 15  
Bergdoll, L.J., 1981:23  
Berkshire Mountains, 1979:16

Berlin, 1983:8  
Bernard, Frances, 1986:9  
Bernard, Heirs of, 1981:25  
Bernhard, Arthur I., 1989:27  
Bernhard, Arthur I., 2001:16  
Bernie, Ben, 1985:3  
Bernin, M.J., 1981:23  
Bernstein, Aline, 1988:15  
Bernstein, Mrs., 1988:17  
Berrian, W.D., 1981:25  
Bertelli, Mr., an artist, 1995:24  
Bertrand, Herbert, 1998:23  
Bet (elephant), Old, 1977:7  
Bet Heliker's cave, 1975:11  
Beth Israel Hospital, Newark, New Jersey, 1984:11  
Bethell, Frank H., 1990:28  
Bethesda, Maryland, 1994:12  
Bethke, Mr. and Mrs. Robert, 1997:21  
Bethke, Mrs. Robert H., 1988:23  
Bethke, Mrs., 1988:24  
Bethke, Patter, 1979:31  
Bethke, Patter, 1980:27  
Bethke, Patter, 1981:22  
Bethke, Robert H., 1988:23  
Bianchi (car), 1981:23, 29, 35  
Bible, 1987:6  
Bicentennial – see also North Castle History booklets 1976 and 1977, 2001:21  
Bicentennial (nation's), 1996:25  
Bicentennial (of the nation), 1977:24  
Bicentennial (U.S.A.), 1976:25  
Bicentennial Ball, 1977:24  
Bicentennial celebration activities recounted, 2001:21  
Bi-Centennial Celebration of 1976, Town of North Castle, 2003:31  
Bicentennial Committee, 1996:26  
Bicentennial Costume Ball, 1936, 1976:12  
Bicentennial Eagle (photo), 1996:31  
Bicentennial Eagle, 1977:24  
Bicentennial of the United States, 1989:24  
Bicentennial of USA – 1976, 2001:18  
Bicentennial Parade, (1976 photograph), 2001:23  
Bicentennial Parade, 1996:3  
Bicentennial, 1977:26  
Bicentennial, 1978:30  
Bicycle Built for Two 1944 cartoon, 2002:31  
Bidders, 1987:28  
Biddolf, Will, 2000:31

Biddulph, Will, 2000:31  
Biddulph, William, 2002:7  
Big Band programs, 1992: 18  
Big Bands, 1992: 17  
Big Bands, The (book), 1985:12, 17  
Big Bank Jazz, 1985:3  
Big Bank music, 1985:3  
big hill, location of, 1999:5  
Big Island, 1990:21  
Big Parade film of 1926, The, 1999:20  
Bigelow & Wise, 1998:25  
Bill Whelpley's band, 1985:6  
Billboards, 1990:29  
Biller, Ulrey J., 1989:22  
Billingsley of the Stork Club, 1997:30  
Billingsgate, 1990:20  
Biltmore, Ashville, North Carolina, 2000:8  
Biplane, 1992:22  
Bird, Mrs. W. D., 1997:6  
Bird, Mrs. William, 1997:6  
Birdsall, A., 2001:10  
Birdsall, Adonijah, 1985:14-15  
Birdsall, Amanda, 1994:34  
Birdsall, Benjamin A., 1976:16; 1980:17  
Birdsall, Benjamin, 2000:6, 27, back cover  
Birdsall, E.T., 1981:24  
Birdsall, Joseph, 2000:6, 27, back cover  
Birdsall's Mills, 1980:18  
Birdsell, 1994:16  
Birdsell, Benjamin, 1978:5  
Birmingham, Hazel, 1977:20  
Bisharat, Tobias, 1997:26  
Bishop, Ogden M., 1981:25  
Bishop, Rev. Alfred, 1989:5  
Bishop, Rev., 1981:25  
Bishop's Flat, 1981:24  
Bishops Flat North of Wampus Lake (photo), 1981:30  
Bixby, William, 1991:5  
Black Bottom , 1987:25  
Black Civil War Soldiers from The Hills (article), 1989:18  
Black Education in New York State, 1988:12  
black families, 1989:17  
Black Harry Danford (1793 record), 2003:22  
black landowners, 1988:3  
black man, 1989:19  
black men, 1989:13



black regiments, 1989:13  
Black smith defined, 2002:31  
black walnut tree, 1980:6  
Black, Corresponding Secretary Rob, 1990:31  
Black, Rob, 1993:33  
Black, Rob, 1994:33  
Black, Robert R., 1991:31  
Black, Vice President Robert, 1992:31  
Blackboards, 1982:3  
Blackhawk Restaurant, Chicago, 1985:9  
Blacks (the), 1989:20  
Blacks and New Rochelle, 1988:12  
blacks, 1988:5  
Blacksmith (book), 1981:16  
blacksmith Joe Carpenter, 1983:4  
Blacksmith Maurice Brundage, 1999:11  
blacksmith shop, 1980:23  
Blacksmith shop, 1981:4, 5, 9, 17, 20  
blacksmith shop, 1983:18  
Blacksmith shop, 1986:3  
Blacksmith Shops in North Castle (a listing), 1981:3  
Blacksmith shops, 2002:18  
blacksmith, 1980:6, 7  
Blacksmith, 1981:3  
Blacksmith, 1982:25  
Blacksmith, 1987:24  
blacksmith, 1990:14  
blacksmith, 1991:9, 13 BNR Press, 1991:24  
Blacksmith, 1992:25  
Blacksmith, 2002:30  
blacksmith, Kensico, 1975:18  
Blake, Bob, 1983:18  
Blacksmith's forge, 2002:10  
Blacksmith's hammers, 1981:10  
Blacksmith's tongs, 1981:10  
Blacksmiths (book), 1981:21  
Blake and McKay, 1997:17  
Blake Machine, 1997:17  
Blake, Kenneth, 1995:7  
Blake, R.H. , 1998:28  
Blake's Saloon (Bob Blake), 1975:18  
Blank, John, 1976:9  
Blauvelt, Dr. Martha Tomhave, 1998:8  
Blauvelt, Leonard, 1995:7  
Bleakley Platt, Gilchrist and Walker (law firm), 1996:4  
Bleakley, Ralph, 1995:7

Blessed Mother and Child (artwork), 1989:11  
Blessed Sacrament Church, New Rochelle, 1989:5  
Blind Captain Lyon, 1986:15  
Blithe Spirit, 1988:22  
Blizzard of 1888, 1975:11  
Block Island, 1980:6  
Blizzard of 1888, 1997:19  
Bloch, Julien, 1981:23  
Blohm, Elizabeth Smith, 1984:9  
Blood from head to foot, 2003:8  
Bloomfield, New Jersey, 1990:24  
Bloomington, Indiana, 1996:17, 20  
Bloomville in the Catskills, 1990:3  
Bloomville, 1990:13  
Blue Book magazine, 1981:11  
blue flag (poisonous plant), 1982:6  
Blue Gardens (aka Rhineland Gardens), 1985:4  
Blue Gardens burned to ground 1942, 1985:13  
Blue Gardens opened 1939, 1985:12  
Blue Gardens Restaurant, 1992: 18  
Blue Gardens Restaurant, 1993:13  
Blue Gardens Restaurant, 2002:21  
Blue Gardens was on site of present bowling alleys, 1985:10  
Blue Gardens, 1985:10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17  
Blue Gardens, 1987:19  
Blue Ridge of Virginia, 1998:25  
Blumenstein, Paul, 1995:7  
Board of Education for North Castle schools, 1992:29  
Board of Education, 1984:16, 19  
Board of Governors of New York Zoological Society, 1990:26  
Board of Health of the Town of North Castle, 1990:8  
Board of Health of the Town of Pound Ridge, 1990:8  
Board of Trustees for church, 1987:4  
Board of Trustees in 1993 of Middle Patent United Methodist Church, 1993:29  
Board of Trustees of Middle Patent Church, 1993:24  
Board of Trustees, Library, 1988:23  
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1974:15  
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1975:19  
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1976:27  
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1977:27  
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1978:31  
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1979:31  
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1980:27  
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1981:22  
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1982:32  
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1983:35

Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1984:20  
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1985:28  
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1986:28  
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1987:31  
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1988:31  
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1989:31  
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1990:31  
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1991:31  
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1992:31  
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1993:31  
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1994:33  
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1995:34  
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1996:34  
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1997:34  
Board of Trustees, The North Castle Historical Society, 1998:35  
Board of Water Supply, 1983:26  
Board school, 1992: 12  
Boarding school at Sing Sing, 2001:8  
Boards of Governors, 1998:22  
boat builders, 1975:14  
Boemer, Fred (photo), 1983:34  
Boat slip, 1998:21  
Boathouse, 2002:18  
Bob McKeever's Orchestra, 1987:21  
Bodey, Sarah, 1997:6  
Boessel, Mr., 1998:12  
Bohm, Susan, 1999:35  
Bohm, Susan, 2000:35  
Bohm, Susan, 2001:35  
Bohm, Susan, 2002:35  
Bohm, Susan, Vice President of The Society, 2003:33  
Boise, Edward, 1992:27  
Boland, 1983:19  
Bolbrook, Gary, 1989:6  
Bolduc, Ernest, 1991:31  
Bolmer, Culver, 1995:7  
Bolton (historian), 1979:19  
Bolton, 1979:26  
Bolton, 1980:9  
Bolton, C. W., 1979:29  
Bolton, C. W., 1982:30  
Bolton, C. Winter, 1992:5, 11  
Bolton, Jr., Robert, 1986:24  
Bolton, Rev. Cornelius W., 1986:22  
Bolton, Rev. Robert, 1977:18  
Bolton, Rev. Robert, 1984:9

Bolton, Rev. Robert, 1986:22  
Bolton, Rev. Robert, 1995:22  
Bolton, Rev. Robert., 1979:29  
Bolton, Robert, 1979:28  
Bolton, Robert, 1980:16, 25  
Bolton, Robert, 1982:30  
Bolton, Robert, 1986:22  
Bolton, Robert, 1992: 11  
Bolton's History (book), 1986:15  
Bon Ami Cleaner, 1998:10  
Bonanza Books, 1997:17  
Bond issue, 1984:16, 17  
Bond, Gentleman William, 1984:9  
Bond, William, 1984:3, 9  
Bonney, Betty, 1985:9  
Bonnie View Farm,1998:27  
Bonny Brae,1998:27  
Bonsal house, Stephen, 1994:10  
Bonsal, Dudley, 1994:10  
Bontecou, Surgeon Reed, 2003:3  
Book agent of the church, 1987:16  
Book of Knowledge (encyclopedia), 1997:13  
Book Review Group, 1988:16, 17  
Book Week, 1988:15  
Book, General Grant's Personal Memoirs \$3.50 1886, 1999:14  
Book, the little 1909, 2002:5, 8  
Bookcase, 1982:4  
Bookmobile (photo), 1988:19  
bookmobile, 1988:18, 20, 25  
Books and Files of Interment Records, 1743-1981, Banksville, NY, 1981:21  
books are... (a poem), 1988:13  
Bootleg liquor, 1987:26  
Boots, 1997:15  
Booty, 1997:33  
Borden, Carleton G., 1976:6  
Borden, Muriel G., 1995:7  
Borden, Sherman, 1995:7  
Bornw, J. Stuart, 1996:34  
Bosely, George, 1995:7  
Boss, Thomas E., 1989:6  
Boston and Westchester Railroad, 1977:17  
Boston Post Road, 1985:3  
Boston Post Road, 1989:23  
Boston Town, 1999:34  
Boston, 1976:23  
Boston, 1980:6

Boston, 1981:26  
Boston, 1985:24  
Boston, 1989:11, 23  
Boston, 1992: 19  
Boston, 1997:18  
Botanical Garden, 1990:26  
Botsow, Betsy, 1986:28  
Bottino, Joseph, 1995:7  
Bottle club, 1998:22  
Botzow, Betsy Cole, 1998:26  
Botzow, Betsy, 1987:31  
Botzow, William G. F., 1995:7  
Bouchoux, Thomas, 1995:7  
Boughton, Mr. and Mrs. Clark, 2001:15, 16, 17  
Boulder in Feeks House, 2000:31  
Bounty money on woodchucks, 1999:11  
bounty, enlistment, 1989:14  
Bouton's men, 1977:4  
Bower, Bertha, 1996:10  
bowling alley (Armonk), 1979:24  
bowling alley (Armonk), 1996:10  
Bowling alley, 2000:25  
Bowling Alley, 2002:21  
Bowron family, 1980:6  
Bowron house (now Leisure), 1980:13  
Bowron, Dr. Joshua W., 1982:28, 29  
Bowron, Freelove Green, 1985:21  
Bowron, M.D., Joshua Watson, 1985:21  
Bowron, Mary Jane Sands, 1980:7  
Bowron, Sarah, 1980:17, 20  
Bowron, William L., 1980:9  
Bowron's milk business, 1980:9  
Boy Scout organization, 1992:6  
Boy Scouts of America, 1994:4  
Boy Scouts of America, Troop 2, Armonk, 1984:10  
Boy Scouts, 1998:23  
Boy Scouts, 2002:12  
Boy Scouts, 2003:30  
Boyce Photographers, 1980:1  
Boyer, Anita, 1985:10  
Boys Club, 1992: 8  
Boys Towns of Italy, 1994:22  
Boys' school in White Plains closed, 1992: 16  
Bradford, Eugene J., 1984:19  
Bradley & Hubbard, 1977:20  
Bradley, A. Day, 1978:6, 11

Bradley, Betty, 1985:9  
Bradsell family, 2002:25  
Bradsell, Frank H., 2002:25  
Bradsell, Frank Holden, 2002:27  
Bradsell, Frank Richard, 2002:27  
Bradsell, Frank, 2002:28  
Bradsell, James William, 2002:27  
Bradsell, Matilda, 2002:27  
Bradsell, May Frances, 2002:27  
Bradsell, Mr., 2002:26  
Bradsell, Pheobe Jane Angevine, 2002:27  
Bradsell, Thomas R., 1987:27  
Brady, John, 2002:29  
Brady, Rev. Joseph E., 1989:3  
Brandage, William H., 1990:22  
Brass bell, 1982:4  
Brawlers, 1987:26  
Bread, butter and cheese, 1985:5  
breakbone fever, 1989:14  
Breezemont Day Camp, 1978:25  
Breezemont Day Camp, 1998:30  
Breezemont lake, 1998:30  
Breezemont Park, Inc. , 1998:30  
Breezemont Realty Corporation, 1998:30  
Breezemont, 1985:9  
Brenholdt, Mr. and Mrs. Irving, 1998:18  
Brennan, Rev. Msgr. Charles B., 1989:6, 7  
Bresha, Pat, 1986:9  
Brewer, A. M., 1991:15  
Brewer, Abram M., 1991:17, 24  
Brewer, C. E., 1991:15, 21  
Brewer, Charles E., 1991:17, 24  
Brewer, Mary C., 1975:10, 19  
Brewer, Mary, 1978:30  
Brewer, President, 1991:18  
Briarcliff Auto Race, 1981:27  
Briarcliff Automobile Race of April 24, 1908, 1990:8  
Briarcliff International Automobile Race (article), 1981:23  
Briarcliff International Automobile Race of 1908, 2000:26  
Briarcliff International Automobile Race, 1990:14  
Briarcliff Lodge, 1981:26  
Briarcliff Race, 1975:15  
Briarcliff Trophy Race, 1983:10  
Briarcliff Race, 1981:34  
Briarcliff Trophy, 1981:33  
Briarcliff, 1981:24, 29, 33

brick and mason building business, 1994:10  
bridge over new Rye Lake outlet, 1983:12  
Bridge's Patent, Anne, 1984:3, 4, 9  
Bridges, 1990:29  
bridle paths, 1995:26  
bridle trails, 1994:31  
Bridle trails, 2002:18  
Briggs Cemetery, 1992:28  
Briggs Cemetery, 1999:18  
Briggs' cemetery, Armonk, 1989:11  
Briggs Estate, Main Street and Whippoorwill Road, 1984:8  
Briggs House, James (Main & Whippoorwill Road East), 1991:22  
Briggs House, James (photo), 1991:23  
Briggs house, old (where Citibank now stands), 1990:8  
Briggs, Chester, 1995:7  
Briggs, Clifford, 1995:7  
Briggs, George, 1995:7  
Briggs, Helen, 1991:31  
Briggs, Joseph, 1995:7  
Briggs, Joseph, 1996:13  
Briggs, Josephine, 1999:15  
Briggs, S., 1981:25  
Briggs, Stephen H. ,1998:27  
Briggs, Stephen, 1981:25  
Briggs, Wallace, 1995:7  
Briggs, Wally, 1998:12  
Briggs, Walter, 1995:7  
Brigs, Caleb, 1999:26  
Brimstone Alley Hill, 1980:18  
Brimstone Alley, 1980:18, 25  
Brinckerhoff, Father, 1992: 8  
Brinckerhoff, Rev. S. R., 1992: 8  
Brinkerhoff homestead, remodeled, 1999: 19  
Bristol, England, 1982:26  
Bristol, Rhode Island, 1989:15  
British armies, 1977:17  
British Army, 1980:29  
British counterfeiting, 1991:15  
British fired Gedney-Lyon House, 2000:28  
British prisoner, 1992:26  
British spy, 1980:3, 23, 28  
British spy, 1994:17  
British troops, 2003:5  
British, 1974:13  
British, 1975:14  
British, 1976:25

British, 1977:4, 5, 7  
British, 1980:30, 31  
British, 1982:26  
British, 1983:7  
British, 1986:18  
British, 1987:6  
British, 1991:28  
British, 1992:12, 25  
Britt, Anna Lyon, 1986:20  
Britt, William, 1986:20  
Britten, James, 1990:18  
Britten, Rev. George, 1990:18  
Broadway Temple Methodist Church, New York City, 1993:4  
Broadway, New York, 1975:6  
Broadway, White Plains, 1988:8  
Brock, Anne H., 1986:28  
Brown, Arthur H., 1986:28  
Brock, Thomas Winton, 1995:7  
Brock, Treasurer Anne H., 1984:20  
Brock, Treasurer Anne H., 1985:28  
Brock, Treasurer Anne H., 1986:28  
Brokers, 1998:29  
Broncks River, 1978:9  
Bronx (Brunks) River, 1975:13  
Bronx Brass Foundry, 1996:28  
Bronx County, 1978:4  
Bronx Park Commission, 1990:26  
Bronx Parkway Commission, 1990:28  
Bronx Parkway Extension and Route 22, 1976:10  
Bronx River Parkway (article), 1990:1  
Bronx River Parkway bridge, south of Kensico Dam, (photograph), 1990:27  
Bronx River Parkway, 1985:3, 4  
Bronx River Parkway, 1990:26, 28  
Bronx River, 1976:14  
Bronx River, 1979:19  
Bronx River, 1980:26  
Bronx River, 1981:25, 35  
Bronx River, 1983:7, 8, 19, 23  
Bronx River, 1990:26  
Bronx River, earthen dam, 1983:8  
Bronx Valley Farm, 1998:28  
Bronx Valley, 1975:15  
Bronx Zoo, 1978:24  
Bronx, 1983:9, 10, 24  
Bronx, 1985:4  
Bronx, 1990:26



Bronx, 1996:18  
Bronx, New York, 1988:11  
Bronxville, 1995:20  
brook, 1982:6  
Brook, 1998:8  
Brooker, Fred, 1990:30  
Brooker, Mae, 1990:30  
Brookfield, 1976:20  
Brookfield, Connecticut, 1976:16  
Brooklyn Female Academy, 1975:6  
Brooklyn, 1975:7  
Brooklyn, 1979:30  
Brooklyn, 1983:10  
Brooklyn, 1986:19  
Brooklyn, 1987:9  
Brooklyn, 1990:13, 22, 30  
Brooklyn, 1998:10  
Brooklyn, New York, 1989:15, 16  
Brooklyn, New York, 1994:10, 25  
Brooklyn, New York, 2003:30  
Brooks, Louise, 1999:19, 21  
Brookside Farm barn (photo), 1988:17  
Brookside Farm, 1979:16  
Brookside Farm, 1998:29  
Brookside in Armonk, 1992:28  
Brookside, Armonk, 1989:11  
Brookwood Road, 2003:10  
Brooklyn, New York, 1998:29  
Brothers and Sisters of Love and Charity, 1989:15, 18  
Brown Buick Co., White Plains, 1976:10  
Brown farm, William S., 1984:8  
Brown home on Mianus River Road, 1998:8  
Brown house in East Middle Patent, 1998:8  
Brown University, 1991:30  
Brown, 2002:17  
Brown, A. , 2000:23  
Brown, Art, 1992:31  
Brown, Arthur H., 1985:28  
Brown, Arthur, 1980:27  
Brown, Arthur, 1981:22  
Brown, Arthur, 1982:32  
Brown, Arthur, 1983:35  
Brown, Arthur, 1987:31  
Brown, Arthur, 2000:32  
Brown, Courtney C., 1976:5  
Brown, Courtney C., 1988:14

Brown, Daniel, 1974:14  
Brown, Dean Courtney (photo), 1988:17  
Brown, Diary of Mary Guion, 1998:7v  
Brown, Elbert, 1995:7  
Brown, Frances A., 1977:15  
Brown, Franklin B., 1977:6, 15  
Brown, Frederick, 2002:15, 18  
Brown, Henry, 1987:15  
Brown, Hetty, 1998:7  
Brown, J. Stuart, 1985:28  
Brown, J. Stuart, 1988:31  
Brown, J. Stuart, 1989:31  
Brown, J. Stuart, 1991:31  
Brown, J. Stuart, 1994:2, 33  
Brown, J. Stuart, 1995:34  
Brown, J. Stuart, 1998:35  
Brown, J. Stuart, 1999:35  
Brown, J. Stuart, 2000:35  
Brown, J. Stuart, 2001:35  
Brown, J. Stuart, 2002:35  
Brown, J. Stuart, Vice President of The Society, 2003:33  
Brown, John Lea, 1989:20  
Brown, John T., 1995:7  
Brown, John, 1990:14  
Brown, John, 2002:29  
Brown, Leland Scott, 1995:7  
Brown, Les (photograph), 1985:13  
Brown, Les, 1985:8, 9, 16  
Brown, Mary Polly Guion, 1998:5  
Brown, Mr., 1988:15  
Brown, Mr., 1994:30  
Brown, Mr., 2002:36  
Brown, President J. Stuart, 1992:2, 31  
Brown, President J. Stuart, 1993:2  
Brown, President Stu, 1993:33  
Brown, Samuel, 1996:13  
Brown, Samuel, 1998:7  
Brown, Third Vice President Arthur H., 1984:20  
Brown, Thomas L., 1988:12  
Brown, Thomas L., 1989:20  
Brown, Trustee President (Library), 1988:16  
Brown, Vice President J. Stuart, 1986:28  
Brown, Vice President J. Stuart, 1987:31  
Brown, Vice President J. Stuart, 1990:31  
Brown, Vice President J. Stuart, 1997:34  
Brown, Vice President J. Stuary, 1998:35

Brown, William S., 1982:13, 14  
Brown, William S., 2001:30  
Brown's Grammar, 1982:12  
Brownies of Armonk, 1976:10  
Browning family, Kensico, 1975:18  
Brownsville, Texas, 1989:13, 20  
Brown-Paterno-Seeler Manor House (photograph), 2002:17  
Bruce Museum, 1979:29  
Bruce Museum, Greenwich, Connecticut, 1979:21  
Bruce, Adele Lee, 1995:7  
Bruce, John Lee, 1995:7  
Bruce, Mrs. Thomas, 1976:5  
Bruce, Thomas M., Jr., 1995:7  
Brundage (Wm.) blacksmith shop, Maple Avenue, Armonk, 1989:11  
Brundage barn, 1990:30  
Brundage Blacksmith Shop Day Book, 1981:21  
Brundage Blacksmith Shop (line drawing), 1991:27  
Brundage Blacksmith Shop, 1976:20  
Brundage Blacksmith Shop, 1978:3  
Brundage Blacksmith Shop, 1981:2, 15, 22  
Brundage Blacksmith Shop, 1982:2  
Brundage Blacksmith Shop, 1987:2  
Brundage Blacksmith Shop, 1988:2  
Brundage Blacksmith Shop, 1991:13, 26  
Brundage Blacksmith Shop, 1994:23  
Brundage Blacksmith Shop, 1996:1  
Brundage Blacksmith Shop, 1999:11  
Brundage Blacksmith Shop, 2003:31  
Brundage Blacksmith Shop, ca. 1880 (Photo), 1981:front cover  
Brundage Blacksmith Shop, ca. 1900 (photo), 1981:7  
Brundage Blacksmith Shop, Morris, Armonk, 1989:11  
Brundage Blacksmith Shop, The (article), 1981:3  
Brundage Blacksmith Shop, William, 1992:28  
Brundage Carriage Shop, 1999:11  
Brundage Corners near Armonk, 1999:10  
Brundage Family Bible, 1999:11  
Brundage Family Genealogy, 1981:20  
Brundage family, 1981:4  
Brundage family, 1990:18, 19, 22  
Brundage family, 1990:18, 19, 22  
Brundage Family, 2000:29  
Brundage farmhouse, 1981:5  
Brundage garage, 1981:20  
Brundage House (now Hickory and Tweed, 410 Main St.)(photograph), 1990:29  
Brundage house, 1983:33

Brundage property, 1981:20  
Brundage, 1977:14  
Brundage, 1998:12  
Brundage, A., 2002:28  
Brundage, Adah ca. 1918 (photo), 1981:9  
Brundage, Adah, 1981:11, 19, 20  
Brundage, Allen, 1981:17, 18, 19  
Brundage, Allen, 1982:22  
Brundage, Allen, 1999:15  
Brundage, Andrew, 1996:13  
Brundage, Anna Alley, 1999:16  
Brundage, Annis, 1999:15  
Brundage, Armenia, 1999:11, 12, 16  
Brundage, Big Will (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30  
Brundage, C. D., 2002:28  
Brundage, C. E., 1999:11  
Brundage, Charles E. (photograph, possibly) , 1990:29  
Brundage, Charles E., 1974:14  
Brundage, Charles E., 1982:22  
Brundage, Charles E., 1990:22, 23  
Brundage, Charles E., 1990:22, 23, 30  
Brundage, Charles E., 1993:18  
Brundage, Chester ca. 1900 (photo), 1981:7  
Brundage, Chester, 1981:12, 16, 20, 21  
Brundage, Clara 1843-1908 (photograph), 1999:9  
Brundage, Clara A. Brundage (Mrs. William J.), 1999:15  
Brundage, Clara A. Palmer (Mrs. Theodore), 1999:15  
Brundage, Clara A., 1999:15, 16  
Brundage, Clara Armenia Palmer, 1999:10  
Brundage, Clara Brundage (Mrs. William J. Brundage) , 1999:10  
Brundage, Clara, 1999:12  
Brundage, Coles D., 1982:16  
Brundage, Coles D., 1990:22  
Brundage, Coles D., 1990:22  
Brundage, Coles D., 1999:13  
Brundage, Dave, 1983:19  
Brundage, David, 1974:14  
Brundage, David, 1977:5  
Brundage, David, 1981:17, 20, 25  
Brundage, David, 1990:22  
Brundage, David, 1990:22  
Brundage, David, 1999:12, 15, 16  
Brundage, David, 2000:27  
Brundage, Delieh, 1999:11  
Brundage, Donald C. 1981:21  
Brundage, Donald Clark, 1981:18, 20

Brundage, Donald Clark, 1995:7  
Brundage, Donald, 1981:20  
Brundage, Ed, 1981:20  
Brundage, Eddie, 1999:16  
Brundage, Edgar L., 1999:13  
Brundage, Edith, 1995:7  
Brundage, Edwin C., 1999:15  
Brundage, Edwin, 1981:20  
Brundage, Edwin, 1999:16  
Brundage, Edwin, 2002:26  
Brundage, Eliza, 1999:15  
Brundage, Elizabeth Lockwood, 1981:20  
Brundage, Elizabeth Lockwood, 1999:15  
Brundage, Elizabeth M. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30  
Brundage, Elizabeth, 1999:16  
Brundage, Ester, 1987:17  
Brundage, Evelina, 1999:15  
Brundage, Ezekiel, 1987:15  
Brundage, Ezekiel, 1999:13  
Brundage, George W., 1997:8  
Brundage, George, 1990:22  
Brundage, George, 1990:22  
Brundage, Harrison (father of Theodore Brundage) , 1999:13  
Brundage, Harrison, 1981:5, 17, 17, 18, 19, 20  
Brundage, Harrison, 1999:13, 15, 16  
Brundage, Harry (photo), 1981:15  
Brundage, Harry (two photos), 1981:14  
Brundage, Harry ca. 1889 (photo), 1981:8  
Brundage, Harry ca. 1900 (photo), 1981:7  
Brundage, Harry M. (photo), 1981:10  
Brundage, Harry M. (physical description), 1981:11  
Brundage, Harry M. ,1998:27  
Brundage, Harry M., 1980:18  
Brundage, Harry Maurice, 1981:5, 19, 20  
Brundage, Harry, 1980:25  
Brundage, Harry, 1981:9, 12, 13, 16, 20, 21  
Brundage, Harry, 1991:13  
Brundage, Helen, 1999:16  
Brundage, Hetta, 1999:15  
Brundage, J. Chester, 1981:19  
Brundage, James Chester, 1981:5, 19, 20  
Brundage, James E., 2000:6, back cover  
Brundage, Jane (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30  
Brundage, Joseph L., 1996:13  
Brundage, Josephine Briggs (Mrs. Harrison), 1999:15  
Brundage, Josephine, 1999:16

Brundage, Jr., William (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30  
Brundage, Jr., William, 1981:16  
Brundage, Jr., William, 1990:22  
Brundage, Jr., William, 1990:22  
Brundage, Jr., William, 1998:27  
Brundage, Julia (photograph, possibly) , 1990:29  
Brundage, Julia M. Knapp (Mrs. Edwin C.), 1999:15  
Brundage, Julia M., 1999:16  
Brundage, Julia Remsen, 1990:30  
Brundage, Laura, 1999:11  
Brundage, Liliias B. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30  
Brundage, Lizzie Clark (Mrs. Maurice W.), 1999:15  
Brundage, Lizzie Clark (photo), 1981:4  
Brundage, Lizzie Clark ca. 1889 (photo), 1981:8  
Brundage, Lizzie Clark, 1981:20  
Brundage, Lydia, 1979:30  
Brundage, M. W. Horse-Shoeing & Jobbing Invoice 1874/1876 (copy), 1981:6  
Brundage, Mabel H. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30  
Brundage, Mabel Hunter, 1981:20  
Brundage, Marie, 1997:6  
Brundage, Mary (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30  
Brundage, Mary E. 1999:16  
Brundage, Mary E. Banks (Mrs. Thomas P.), 1999:15  
Brundage, Mary E. Purdy (Mrs. Harrison), 1999:15  
Brundage, Mary E. Purdy, 1981:20  
Brundage, Maurice (photo), 1981:4  
Brundage, Maurice (blacksmith), 1999:10  
Brundage, Maurice ca. 1900 (photo), 1981:7  
Brundage, Maurice W., 1981:18, 19, 20  
Brundage, Maurice W., 1991:9, 13  
Brundage, Maurice W., 1999:15, 16  
Brundage, Maurice, 1981:4, 5, 9, 16, 19  
Brundage, Maurice, 1999:11  
Brundage, Miss Eva L., 1982:24  
Brundage, Miss Mary, 1984:14  
Brundage, Morris, 1989:11  
Brundage, Mrs. Big Will (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30  
Brundage, Mrs. Elizabeth, 1976:9  
Brundage, Mrs. J. Chester (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30  
Brundage, Mrs. Little Will (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30  
Brundage, Mrs. Lorano S., 1982:24  
Brundage, Mrs. Marian, 1993:22  
Brundage, Mrs. T. William (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30  
Brundage, Robert F., 1996:13  
Brundage, Sarah, 1999:15  
Brundage, Sr., Chester, 1998:27

Brundage, T. (Theodore) William, 1999:11  
Brundage, T. William(1906 photograph), 1998:32  
Brundage, T. William, 1984:14  
Brundage, T. William, 1997:23  
Brundage, T. William, 2001:30  
Brundage, Theodore 1839-1907 (photograph), 1999:9  
Brundage, Theodore, 1978:29  
Brundage, Theodore, 1990:23, 24  
Brundage, Theodore, 1993:19, 20, 22  
Brundage, Theodore, 1999:15, 16  
Brundage, Theodore, 2002:25  
Brundage, Thomas P. (1906 photograph), 1998:32  
Brundage, Thomas P., 1981:18  
Brundage, Thomas P., 1999:15, 16  
Brundage, Thomas W., Jr., 1995:7  
Brundage, Town Clerk T. William (photograph 1930), 1999:24  
Brundage, Town Clerk T. William, 1999:23  
Brundage, W. Wm., 1994:18  
Brundage, Watson J., 1998:25, 27  
Brundage, Will J., 1990:19  
Brundage, Will, 1999:11, 12, 15  
Brundage, William H., 1999:13  
Brundage, William J., 1990:24  
Brundage, William J., 1993:19  
Brundage, William J., 1999:10, 15, 16  
Brundage, William was librarian, 1982:12  
Brundage, William, 1977:9  
Brundage, William, 1981:17, 18  
Brundage, William, 1990:13, 30  
Brundage, William, 1999:15, 16  
Brundage's blacksmith shop, Morris, 1992:28  
Brundage's first house, Maurice (photo), 1981:8  
Brundage's house, Maurice, 1981:5  
Brundage's second house, Maurice (photo), 1981:8  
Brundage's second house, Maurice ca. 1918 (photo), 1981:9  
Brundage's Ridge (Yale Farms), 1976:18  
Brundages, 1997:29  
Brundidge (sic), James, 1994:16  
Brundidge, Charles, 1989:20  
Brundige, David, 2002:29  
Brundige, John, 2002:29  
Brundige, Nat., 2002:29  
Bruno, Lucille, (1976 photograph), 2001:25  
Bruno, Lucille, 1994:19  
Bruno, Mrs. Eugene, 1988:26  
Brunx's river, 2002:32

Brush, Alfred, 1995:7  
Brush, Elbert, 1995:7  
Brush, Shubel, 1997:15  
Brussels Fair, 1989:7  
Bryant, George E. W., 1977:22  
Bryant, Rev. George E. W., 1977:21  
Bryant, Rev. George E. W., 1990:9  
Bryce, Richard, 1996:13  
Buchanan, Charles, 1995:7  
Buchanan, President James, 1990:14  
Buchanan, Robert, 1995:7  
Buchanan, Roger, 1995:7  
Buck's Drum Corps, 1999:34  
Buck's Yankee Doodle Band, 1999:6  
Buck's Yankee Doodle Band, a poem, 1999:33  
bucket brigade, 1991:8  
Buckhout Road black cemetery, 1989:13  
Buckhout Road, Harrison, 1989:14  
Buckle, William, (1964 photograph), 1997:25  
Buckley, Herman E., 1977:3, 18  
Buckley, Mrs., 1977:7  
Buckout Road, 1988:8  
Buckouts Crossing, 1981:24  
Buckram, Long Island, 1978:9  
Buehler, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph, 1990:5  
Buffalo, 1985:23, 24  
Buffalo, New York, 1991:23  
Bugan, John, 1990:20  
Buggy (ca. 1910 photo), 1992:30  
Bugle boy George, 1999:34  
Bugle boy Lester, 1999:34  
Bugle boy Russel, 1999:34  
Bugle, 2001:7  
Bugli, 1983:30  
Bugli, Mrs. Ralph, 1983:30  
Bugli, Ralph, 1994:11  
Bugli, Winifred, 1994:11  
Builder William F. Siesel, 1992: 10  
Builder Ziel Eggleston, 1992:4  
Builder, 1997:28  
building business, 1990:13  
Building committee of 1842, 1992:4  
Building committee, 1992: 10  
Building described, old, 1987:8  
Building gutted, 1993:27  
Building of Kensico Dam, The (article), 1983:23



Building restoration, 1985:2  
Bull Run, Second Battle of, 1979:30  
Bull, Ann Eames (daughter of Henry Eames), 1987:16  
Bull, Reverend Mitchell B., 1987:16  
Bulldozers, 1986:25  
Bulldozers, 2001:27  
Bum Steer Restaurant, Banksville, 1976:13  
Bumn, James H., 1996:13  
Bungalow colony, 1998:30  
Bunting, 1986:5  
Burbank Robert, 1992: 10  
Burbank, architect Robert, 1988:22  
Burbank, Mrs. Robert, 1988:21  
Burbank, Mrs., 1988:23, 25  
Bureau of Pensions, 1989:21  
Bureau of the Census, 1989:22  
Burfeindt, Mrs. Louis, 1988:30  
Burfiendt, Mr. and Mrs. Louis, 1990:14  
Burgess, Mary Genevieve, 1990:24  
Burhans, Miss Mabel, 1977:21  
Burial ground at Coman Hill, 1999:17  
Burial Ground, 1930 Land Deed for Townsend Family, 2001:12  
Burial Ground, Townsend Family, 2001:11, 14  
Burial Records 1743-1920 of Middle Patent Rural Cemetery Association, 1997:18  
Burials for American soldiers after Battle of White Plains, 1999:17  
Burke, Harold, 1995:7  
Burling, 1988:9  
Burling, Hon. George T., 1977:21  
Burling, Thomas H., 1988:11  
Burned by the British, 1986:18  
Burned homes, 1982:26  
Burnell house (now 30 Bedford Road, Armonk), 1990:5  
Burnell, Dr. John J., 1990:4  
Burnell, Dr., 1990:5, 6, 14  
Burnett, Bessie, 1982:30  
Burnett, P., 1981:25  
Burning of Bedford, July 1779, 1982:26  
Burning of Bedford, July, 1779, 1986:18  
Burns, Charles, 1995:27  
Burns, Charles, 1997:30  
Burns, Jodi Pember, 2001:35  
Burns, Jodi Pember, 2002:35  
Burns, Jodi Pember, 2003:33  
Burns, Jodie Pember, 2000:35  
Burnside Vocalists, a poster, 1991:13  
Burnside Vocalists, The, 1991:5

Burnside, General, 2003:6  
Burr, Aaron, 1975:13  
Buschini, James, 1995:7  
Burroughs, Edgar Rice, 1981:11  
Burying ground, 1986:22  
Bus tour of North Castle historic sites, 1991:27  
Bus, 1984:14  
Buschini, Orlando, 1995:7  
Bush, President George W., 2001:19  
Bushkin, Joe, 1985:9  
Business manager, 1984:19  
Bussing Family, 1986:22  
Bussing, Abraham, 1987:13, 15  
Bussing, Circuit Pastor Peter C., 1993:17  
Bussing, J. H., 2002:28  
Bussing, John and Mary, 2000:28  
Bussing, John and Phebe, 1978:20  
Bussing, John, 1978:27, 28  
Bussing, John, 1986:15, 22, 24  
Bussing, John, 1996:13  
Bussing, Mary and John, 2000:28  
Bussing, Mr. and Mrs., 1978:26  
Bussing, Peter C., 1987:15  
Bussing, Phebe, 1978:27  
Bussing, Rev. Peter C., 1993:17, 23  
Bussing, Sarah, 1999:11  
Bussings, 1986:24  
Butcher shop, 1992:29  
butcher shop, 1996:35  
butcher shop, Clinton Market, New York City, 1991:24  
Butler Family, 1988:3  
Butler Preserve, 1995:21  
Butler Woods, 1990:28  
Butler, Arthur W., 1995:21  
Butler, George T., 1977:20, 21  
Butler, Thomas, 1988:6  
Butler, Thomas, 1989:13  
Buttenweiser, Benjamin J., 1995:7  
Butternut Squash, 2003:24  
Butts (a violin bowmaker), Kensico, 1975:18  
Buzel, George, 1995:7  
Buzzard's Cave, 1975:12  
Byram (High Street), 1980:17  
By Grant of Indian Chiefs, 1986:5  
Byram (buy-rum), 1993:12  
Byram Bridge, 1986:13

Byram Brook Place, 1996:12  
Byram Brook, 1992:28  
Byram Hill Road, 1980:23  
Byram Hills Central Schools, 1984:19  
Byram Hills District, 1984:18  
Byram Hills High School Student Council President, (1976 photograph), 2001:23  
Byram Hills High School, 1982:11, 25  
Byram Hills High School, 1986:6  
Byram Hills High School, 1990:23  
Byram Hills High School, 1993:30  
Byram Hills High School, 1996:26  
Byram Hills High School, 1997:26  
Byram Hills High School's State Show, (1976 photograph), 2001:24  
Byram Hills School District offices (photo), 1990:15  
Byram Hills School District offices, 2000:10  
Byram Hills School District, 1978:26  
Byram Hills School District, 1982:9  
Byram Hills School District, 1983:2  
Byram Hills School District, 1990:15  
Byram Hills School District, 1998:12  
Byram Hills School District, 2000:26  
Byram Lake Country Club, 1994:32  
Byram Lake Farm, 1998:29  
Byram Lake Road (map), 1982:9  
Byram Lake Road, 1980:21, 23, 25  
Byram Lake Road, 1981:20  
Byram Lake Road, 1987:7, 11, 17  
Byram Lake Road, 1999:7  
Byram Lake, 1975:12  
Byram Lake, 1980:23, 25  
Byram Lake, 1982:3  
Byram Lake, 1986:13, 15, 22  
Byram Lake, 1989:11  
Byram Lake, 1992:17, 28  
Byram Lake, 1993:13  
Byram Lake, 1998:25, 26  
Byram Mountain, 1986:13  
Byram Mountain, 1988:28  
Byram Neck, Greenwich, Connecticut, 1986:13  
Byram Pond, 1975:5  
Byram Ridge Road, 1975:12  
Byram Ridge Road, 1980:25  
Byram Pond, 1987:14  
Byram River, 1977:4  
Byram River, 1978:9  
Byram River, 1979:11, 25, 27

Byram River, 1980:3, 25  
Byram River, 1983:23  
Byram River, 1994:19  
Byram Swamp, 1989:11  
Byram swamp, 1992:28  
Byram Valley, 1980:18, 25  
Byrne and Darling surveyors, 1982:22

## C

Cabbage, head of, 1997:33  
Cabin, 1985:9  
cabinet shop, 1988:13  
cableway system, 1983:25  
cableways, 1983:20  
Cabot, Laura, 1989:5  
Cabot, Mary, 1989:5  
Cabot, Thomas, 1989:5  
Cafeteria kitchen, 1984:15  
Cafeteria, 1984:17  
Cafeteria, 1997:23, 24  
Cagnani, Joe (killed), 1979:12  
Cahms, Eugene, 1995:7  
Caixeiro, Joseph M., 1995:7  
Caixeiro, Tony, 1995:7  
Calabrese, Alphonso, 1995:7  
Calabrese, Fred, 1976:15  
Calder Foundation, Louis, 1988:24  
Calder, 1995:22  
Calder, Jr., Lewis, 1984:9  
Calder, Louis, 1995:21  
Calder, Louis, Jr., 1995:7  
Calebese, Lily, 1995:7  
calendar, 1989:29  
California bathing girl, 1999: 19  
California, 1994:18, 20  
California, Miss, 1999:21  
Californian, 1994:23  
Call forwarding, 1992:24  
Call waiting, 1992:24  
calling card, 1991:9  
Calves purchased of B. Searles 3 for \$24.50 1886, 1999:14  
Calvinist minister, 1987:6  
Cambridge, 1997:18  
Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1993:30  
Camp, Breezemont Day, 1998:30  
Campbell, Al, 1981:28  
Campbell, Arthur, 1981:23, 27  
Campbell, Arthur, 1990:8  
Campbell, George W., 1977:19  
Camps, 1983:19  
campsite for workers, Clove Road area (photo), 1983:21  
Canada geese, 2003:27  
Canada, 1984:4  
Canada, 1985:23

Canada, 1997:13  
Canadians, 1985:25  
Canajoharie, New York, 1984:14  
Canal Street, New York, 1975:6  
Cantitoe Corners, Bedford, 1975:5  
Canyon Club, 1989:24  
Canandaigua, New York, 1986:19  
Candid camera... , 1997:32  
Candidates, 1987:23  
Candle wax drippings, and ink spots, 1998:8  
Canfield, B., 2002:28  
Cannold, Michael, 1998:30  
Cannon, James G., 1990:26, 28  
Cans, 1998:10  
Canteen, teen-age, 1984:17  
Canyon Club, 1985:11  
Canyon Club, Armonk, 1986:5  
Capriola, Cynthia, (1964 photograph), 1997:25  
Capron, LeRoy, 1995:7  
Capron, Sara A., 1990:14  
Capsule Views of North Castle History exhibit, 1986:6  
Capture of Major Andre, 1980:31  
car manufacturers of Westchester County, 1994:4  
Car No. 10, the Maja, 1981:33  
Car No. 22 (photo), 1981:32  
Car phones, 1992:24  
car, 1989:25  
Cardiac arrest, 1993:30  
Cardinal Cooke Day, 1989:6  
Cardinal's Campaign Fund, 1989:11  
carding machines, 1980:8  
Caretaker's quarters in Smith's Tavern, 1991:26  
Caringi, J., 1996:3  
Caringi, Joseph, 1996:17  
Caringi, Ptl. J. (photo), 1996:23  
Carl M. Loeb, Rhodes and Company, 1988:24  
Carle's orchester, Frankie, 1985:9  
Carlisle, Pennsylvania, 1980:30  
Carlson on King Street, 1990:5  
Carnavale, James V., 1995:7  
Carney, Peter, 1995:7  
Caro, 1988:11  
Caro, Edythe Quinn, 1988:11, 12  
Caro, Edythe Quinn, 1989:13, 18, 19  
Caro, Edythe Quinn, 2003:22  
Carpenter and builder, 1992:29

Carpenter art lessons, Cora, 1983:9  
Carpenter Blacksmith Shop, Joe, 1983:19  
Carpenter defined, 2002:31  
Carpenter family, 1980:6  
Carpenter family, 1992:27  
Carpenter family, Kensico, 1975:16  
Carpenter farmhouse, David, 1980:22  
Carpenter house, 1983:13  
Carpenter house, David (photo), 1980:11  
Carpenter House, David, 1980:13  
Carpenter log house, 1980:18  
carpenter shop, 1980:6  
Carpenter Store, 1980:21  
Carpenter, 1980:3  
Carpenter, 1989:21  
carpenter, 1990:13  
Carpenter, 2002:29, 30  
Carpenter, 2003:5  
Carpenter, A.F., 2002:28  
Carpenter, Amos F., 1989:21  
Carpenter, Amos, 1989:20  
Carpenter, Anna Bailey Owen, 1980:18  
Carpenter, Archelaus, 2002:29  
Carpenter, Benjamin F., 1981:3, 16  
Carpenter, Benjamin Franklin, 1990:14  
Carpenter, Benjamin, 1980:18  
Carpenter, Benjamin, 1986:4  
Carpenter, Caleb, 2002:32  
Carpenter, Caroline Sands, 1980:19  
Carpenter, Caroline, 1980:20  
Carpenter, Daniel Hoagland, 1984:9  
Carpenter, David, 1980:18, 19  
Carpenter, David, 1994:18  
Carpenter, Deborah Cock, 1980:18  
Carpenter, Edward, 1985:18  
Carpenter, Elizabeth H, 1981:25.  
Carpenter, Grandmother, 1983:3  
Carpenter, Hannah (photo), 1980:20  
Carpenter, Hannah Ferris, 1992:28  
Carpenter, Hannah Sands, 1980:18  
Carpenter, Hannah, 1980:20  
Carpenter, J. B., 1981:3, 16  
Carpenter, Jacob B., 1980:17  
Carpenter, Jacob B., 1988:28  
Carpenter, Jacob Bowron, 1980:18  
Carpenter, Jacob, 1980:18

Carpenter, Jacob, 2002:29  
Carpenter, Jacob, assumed wealthiest man in Armonk, 1980:18  
Carpenter, Jacob, died frightfully in debt, 1980:19  
Carpenter, James C., 1985:18  
Carpenter, James S., 1980:19  
Carpenter, James Sands, 1980:19  
Carpenter, Job R., 1982:14, 17  
Carpenter, Joe, 1983:4, 6, 11, 12  
Carpenter, Joe, Nora, & Harry, 1983:19  
Carpenter, John S., 1993:19  
Carpenter, John, 1978:6, 7  
Carpenter, John, 1984:17  
Carpenter, John, 2002:29  
Carpenter, Joseph H., 1996:14  
Carpenter, Joseph S. (photo), 1983:34  
Carpenter, Joseph, 1980:17  
Carpenter, Joseph, 1989:20, 21  
Carpenter, Jotham, 1980:25  
Carpenter, Jothan, 1977:4, 5  
Carpenter, Lieutenant Wright, 1994:18  
Carpenter, Maria L., 1990:9  
Carpenter, Marie Louise, 1990:14  
Carpenter, Miss, 1989:20  
Carpenter, Morris, 1987:14  
Carpenter, Mr., 1984:19  
Carpenter, Mrs. Russell, 1979:5, 17  
Carpenter, Nathaniel, 1980:17  
Carpenter, Nathaniel, 2003:16  
Carpenter, Olgee Green, 1983:4  
Carpenter, Oscar, 1983:19  
Carpenter, Phebe Coles, 1980:18  
Carpenter, Phebe Coles, 1984:3  
Carpenter, Phebe, 1978:10  
Carpenter, Rees, 1980:17, 18, 20  
Carpenter, Reese, 1980:18  
Carpenter, Reese, 2001:30  
Carpenter, Richard of Amesbury, 1980:17  
Carpenter, Richard, 1981:25  
Carpenter, Sara A. Capron, 1990:14  
Carpenter, Sarah Bowron, 1980:17, 20  
Carpenter, Silas, 1984:3, 4  
Carpenter, Tamer Coles, 1980:17  
Carpenter, Thomas, 1985:19  
Carpenter, Timothy, 1977:6  
Carpenter, Timothy, 1980:17, 18  
Carpenter, Timothy, 1984:3, 4



Carpenter, Timothy, 1992:28  
Carpenter, Timothy, 1994:16  
Carpenter, Timothy, 2002:29  
Carpenter, Timothy, 2003:16  
Carpenter, W. O., 1977:19, 21  
Carpenter, William, 1980:17, 18  
Carpenter, William, 1984:3, 4  
Carpenter, William, 2000:9  
Carpenter: first English child born in north county, 1980:17  
Carpenter's Mills, 1982:14  
Carpenter's shop, 2002:10  
Carpenter's Blacksmith Shop, Joe, 1983:3  
Carpenter's blacksmith, Kensico, 1975:18  
Carpenter's Factory, 1980:18  
Carpenter's Store (photo), 1980:15  
Carpenter's Store front steps, 1980:22  
Carpenter's Store, 1980:13, 17, 18  
Carpet, 22 ½ yards Bedford Station \$16.88 1886, 1999:12  
Carpets, 1993:20  
Carr family, 1990:14  
Carr, Susan A. Tyler, 1990:13  
Carr, Susan Amanda, 1992:5  
Carr, William, 1992:5  
Carrere and Hastings, 1990:28  
carriage block, Armonk United Methodist Church (photo), 1988:29  
Carriage painter, 1981:20  
Carriage Shop, Maurice Brundage, 1999:11  
carriage step, Ralph MacDonald (photo), 1988:29  
Carriages, 1985:25  
Carriages, 1990:29  
Carrington, William H. , 1998:26  
Carter, Cheryl (1997 photograph), 1998:18  
Carter, Cheryl, 1991:31  
Carter, Cheryl, 1992:31  
Carter, Cheryl, 1993:33  
Carter, Cheryl, 1994:33  
Carter, Cheryl, 1995:34  
Carter, Cheryl, 1996:34  
Carter, Cheryl, 1997:34  
Carter, Cheryl, 1998:17, 35  
Carter, Col. Arthur H., 2002:14  
Carter, Frederic, 2000:9  
Carter, Marjorie Sells, 2002:14  
Carter, Mrs. Beatrice, 1984:16  
Carter, Susan Morris, 2000:9  
Cartoon of 1937 Armonk, 2001:34

Cartoon, 1944, 'Inflation Control Machinery', 2002:31  
Caruso, Anthony, 1995:7  
Caruso, Helen Mayer, 1994:23  
Caruso, Hon. James R., 1979:31  
Caruso, James R. (1960 photograph), 2001:14  
Caruso, James R. (photograph), 2001:31  
Caruso, James R., 1986:9  
Caruso, James R., 1996:11  
Caruso, James R., 1999:17  
Caruso, James R., 2001:16, 30  
Caruso, Jim, 1994:22, 23  
Caruso, Jimmy, 1996:11  
Caruso, Joseph A., 1995:7  
Caruso, Judge and Mrs. James R. (photo), 1994:24  
Caruso, Judge, 1994:23, 24  
Caruso, Paul Robert, 1994:23  
Caruso, Robert J., 1994:23, 24  
Caruso, Robert, 1994:24  
Caruso, Supervisor James R., 2001:15  
Caruso, Supervisor James R., Town of North Castle, 1999:17  
Caruso, Supervisor James, 1983:32  
Caruso, The Honorable James R. (article), 1994:22  
Caruso, Town Supervisor James R., (1961 photograph), 1997:27  
Caruso's Orchestra, Jimmy, 1987:21  
carver, 1989:11  
Cary, Frank, 2000:20  
Casavant pipe organ, 1992: 10  
Casey, Sheriff George A., 1996:20  
Casks or tubs, 2002:31  
Cassidy-Flynn Funeral Home, Inc., 1993:30  
Castle Gardens, New York, 1975:7  
Castle Heights Church, 1975:18  
Castle Heights Church, 1977:21, 22  
Castle Heights Methodist Church, 1976:10  
Castle Heights Methodist Church, 1977:19  
Castle Heights Methodist Church, 1978:30  
Castle Heights Methodist Church, 1983:12  
Castle Heights United Methodist Church (photo), 1977:23  
Castle Heights United Methodist Church, 1977:20  
Castle Heights United Methodist Church, 1991:30  
Castle Heights, 1977:20  
Castle Heights, 1998:27  
Castle or fort on IBM hill, Indian, 2000:5  
Caston, Charlie, 2000:9  
Casualty Sheet, 1989:22  
Casy, Michael, 2001:10

Catalogue of Connecticut Volunteer Organization, 1989:18  
Cathedral of St. John the Divine, 1992: 8  
Catholic Church, St. Patrick's, 1996:6  
Catholic, 1989:3  
Catholic, 1996:6  
Catnip, 1998:14  
Catskill Aqueduct, 1983:3, 10  
Catskill aqueduct, 1993:13  
Catskill Mountains, 1983:17  
Catskill scheme, 1983:10  
Catskill water system, 1983:9  
Catskill water, 1983:13  
cattails, 1982:6  
cattle and hoggs to be marked with both public and private marks, 1999:32  
Causeway from the road, 1982:16  
Cavanaugh, Father Martin F., 1989:3  
cave rock house, 1979:22  
Caverly, Clifford, 1995:7  
Caverly, John, 1995:7  
Caverly, Joseph, 1978:30  
Caverly, Joseph, 1995:7  
Caves of Armonk, 1979:24  
Caves of North Castle (an article), 1979:28  
Caves of North Castle, 1975:10  
Caves of North Castle, 1978:30  
Cawthorne, Yorkshire, England, 1990:24  
Cayugas, 1985:23  
CBS microphone (photograph), 1985:13  
CBS-TV, 1996:25  
Cedar Creek, Battle of, 1979:29  
Cedar Island swamp, 1982:17  
Cedar Island, a knoll of land, 1982:16  
Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Paterson, Jew Jersey, 1990:17  
Cedrino, 1981:29, 32, 34  
Cedrino, Emmanuel, 1981:23, 35  
Ceiling design remolded and recast, 1993:28  
Celebrating 250 years (article), 1986:1  
Celebration, 1986:10  
cement mixers, 1983:20  
Cemeteries of Armonk in 1903, 1999: 18  
Cemeteries of Armonk, a few, 1992:28  
Cemeteries, 1999:17  
Cemetery (marked on map next to A. Banks), 2002:28  
Cemetery (marked on map next to O'Brien), 2002:28  
Cemetery Association, Middle Patent Rural, 1993:4  
Cemetery Association, Middle Patent Rural, 1997:18

Cemetery at Purchase Meeting House, 1986:20  
Cemetery Board of Directors, Middle Patent Rural, 1993:11  
Cemetery Committee, 1999:17  
Cemetery for The Church in The Hills, 1988:10  
Cemetery, 2002:15  
Cemetery, Bedford Union, 1992:25  
Cemetery, Briggs', 1989:11  
Cemetery, Briggs, 1992:28  
Cemetery, Buckhout Road black, 1989:13  
Cemetery, Episcopal, 1989:11  
Cemetery, Episcopal, 1992:28  
Cemetery, Ferris, 1986:16  
Cemetery, Ferris, 1992:1  
Cemetery, Ferris, 1992:25  
Cemetery, Indian, 1989:11  
Cemetery, Indian, 1992:28  
Cemetery, Long Ridge, 1986:23  
Cemetery, Lyon Family, 1986:15  
Cemetery, Lyon, 1986:21, 22, 23, 24  
Cemetery, Lyon, 2000:28  
Cemetery, Methodist, 1989:11  
Cemetery, Methodist, 1992:28  
Cemetery, Methodist, 2000:5, 23  
Cemetery, Middle Patent board, secretary, treasurer and president, 1993:10  
Cemetery, Middle Patent Rural, 1977:9  
Cemetery, Middle Patent Rural, 1993:6  
Cemetery, Middle Patent Rural, 1997:13  
Cemetery, Middle Patent Rural, 2000:23, 29  
Cemetery, Middle Patent Rural, 2002:5, 23, 25  
Cemetery, Middle Patent Rural, 2003:34  
Cemetery, Middle Patent, 1976:23  
Cemetery, Oakwood, 1981:17  
Cemetery, old North Castle Methodist Church (photograph), 1987:10  
Cemetery, Putnam, 2002:14  
Cemetery, Quaker on Sand's Hill, 1992:28  
Cemetery, Quaker on Sands' Hill, 1989:11  
Cemetery, Smith, 1989:11  
Cemetery, Smith, 1992:28  
Cemetery, St. George's Church, 1992: 14  
Cemetery, St. Stephen's Episcopal Church (1890's photograph), 1992:1  
Cemetery, St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 2001:9  
Cemetery, St. Stephens Episcopal Church, 2002:25  
Cemetery, The Middle Patent Rural, 1995:32  
Cemetery, Townsend Family, 2000:25  
Cemetery, Townsend family, 2001:11, back cover  
Cemetery, Townsend, 1989:11

Cemetery, Townsend, 1992:28  
Cemetery, Tucker, 1989:11  
Cemetery, Tucker, 1992:28  
Cemetery, Wampus Pond, 1989:11  
Cemetery, Wampus Pond, 1992:28  
Cemetery, White Plains Rural, 1992: 16  
Cemetery, Zarr family, 1992:27  
Censors, New York film, 1999:21  
Census of Slaves 1755 North Castle, 2003:16  
Central Church, Pleasantville, 1990:17  
Central Park, New York, 1979:6  
Central School District No. 1, 1984:19  
Central, 1992: 16  
Centralization of Armonk, Middle Patent and Bear Ridge Districts, 1984:19  
Cerak Family (photo), 1988:8  
Cerak, Albert (photo), 1988:8  
Cerak, Albert, 1981:15, 17  
Cerak, Edna (photo), 1988:8  
Cerak, Paul (photo), 1988:8  
Cerak, Paul, 1981:15, 17  
Ceraks, 1981:12  
Ceramics, 1984:16  
Cerone, John, 1995:7  
Certified public accountant, 1993:30  
Certified Public Accountants, 2002:8  
Cerullo, Dr. Nicholas, 1978:6, 9, 11, 12, 13, 17, 19, 31  
Cerullo, Nicholas, 1977:27  
Cerullo, Nicholas, 1979:31  
Cerullo, Nicholas, 1980:27  
Cerullo, Nicholas, 1982:32  
Cerullo, Nicholas, 1983:35  
Cerullo, Nicholas, 1984:20  
Cerullo, Nicholas, 1985:28  
Cerullo, Nicolas, 1981:22  
Cervoni, Quarino "Queenie" , 1998:22  
Chabanuk, Charles, 1998:23  
Chabris, Lois, 1981:22  
Chabris, Lois, 1998:15  
Chadwick, Stewart (photo), 1979:5  
Chadwick, Stewart, 1979:17  
Chairet, Frank, 1995:7  
Chairman of the County Board of Supervisors, 1985:26  
Chairman of the party, 1987:4  
Chairman of the School Board, 1997:28  
Chairman, Mianus Gorge, 1981:17  
Chamberlin, Clarence, 1979:8

Chambers Street, New York, 1975:6  
championship baseball, 1994:22  
Chamomile tea, 1998:14  
Champlain Lake, 1985:23  
Champlain, Lake, 1987:11  
Chancellorsville, 1979:30  
Chandelier and a pair of astral lamps, 1992:4  
Chandelier of St. Stephens, 2001:7  
Chandelier, 1985:10  
Chaplin, Charlie, 1999:21  
Chappaqua Library, 1988:14  
Chappaqua Meeting of the Society of Friends, 1978:5  
Chappaqua Meeting, 1978:8, 9  
Chappaqua Monthly Meeting, 1978:6, 7, 8, 10  
Chappaqua, 1978:5, 9  
Chappaqua, 1987:19, 21  
Chappaqua, 1989:3, 5  
Chappaqua, 1990:30  
charcoal, 1994:9  
chari-vari, 1989:12  
Charles MacDonald Council, 1987:29  
Charles Scribner and Sons, 1997:18  
Charleston Harbor, 1980:20  
Charleston, 1987:25  
Charleston, the, 1999:21  
Charlick, Thomas, 1987:14  
Charlie and Jack of 21 Club, 1994:32  
Charlie Chaplin, 1987:23  
Charry, Paul, 1984:11  
Charry, Paul, 1991:14  
Charter meeting, 1982:31  
Charter members The Venerable Society, 1992:3  
Charter Night, February 29, 1972, 1987:4  
charter of The Society, 1991:28  
Chase, Bishop Charlton, 1992: 15  
Chase, Elvin (described), 1994:11  
Chase, Elvin, 1983:29  
Chatterton, Michael, 2002:30  
Cheese Box, 1976:14  
Cheeseman, Samuel, 2002:30  
Chemical Bank, 1991:23  
Chemung, 1983:12  
Chenango County, 1986:18  
Cheney, Charles, 1982:8  
Chesapeake Bay, 1985:24  
Chester, Bob, 1985:9

Chestnut paneling in Agnew mansion, 2000:8  
Chestnut ridge church set apart May, 1886, 1999:13  
Chestnut Ridge Meeting, 1999:12  
Chestnut Ridge Methodist Church, 1993:18  
Chestnut Ridge Road, 1978:22  
Chestnut Ridge Road, 1986:15  
Chestnut Ridge Road, 2003:19  
Chestnut Ridge, 1978:28  
Chestnut Ridge, 1982:29  
Chestnut Ridge, 1986:13, 14, 16, 17  
Chestnut Ridge, 1987:13  
Chestnut Ridge, 1990:24  
Chestnut Ridge, 1999:11, 15  
Chestnut Ridge, 2001:27  
Chestnut trees, 1979:22  
Chevrolet Fire Truck, 1976:15  
Chevy flatbed truck (1956), 2003:25  
Chiarlitt, Pio, 1995:7  
Chicago World Fair, 2002:23  
Chicago, 1978:29  
Chicago, 1981:26  
Chicago, 1985:9  
chicken business, 1994:25  
chicken farm, abandoned, 1989:5  
chicken farmer, 1995:31  
Chickens 50lbs. Sold for \$5.50 1886, 1999:14  
chickens, 1989:29  
Chickens, 2002:10  
Chicks, 2002:12  
Chief Judge of the Second Circuit Court of Appeals, 1987:22  
Chief Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court, 2003:5  
Chief of the Cayugas, a, 1985:23  
Children knocked unconscious by lightning, 1998:8  
Children's costume party at Wenga Farm c. 1915 (photograph), 2000:13  
Children's Librarian, 1988:22  
chime, Annie Rooney, 1988:20  
Chimney, east, 1992:6  
Chinese restaurant Old Route 22, 1985:10  
Chives, 1998:13  
Chmiel, Joseph, 1995:7  
Choir room, 1992: 9  
choir, 1992:4  
Choir, 1992:5  
Choke, Jacob, 1996:13  
cholera epidemic, New York City, 1848, 1975:7  
Cholwell, John, 1978:10

Cholwell, John, 1980:3  
Chorister, 1990:24  
Christ on the Cross (artwork), 1989:11  
Christ, 1990:19  
Christenson, Bernard H., 1976:5  
Christian Advocate (publication), 1986:19  
Christian courtesy and hospitality, 1987:6  
Christian service, 1992: 10  
Christianity, 2003:19  
Christman, Jr., Rev. C. Wesley, 1993:22  
Christman, Rev. Charles Wesley, 1990:25  
Christmas 1924, 1984:14  
Christmas 1932, 1984:15  
Christmas 1943 fire, 1998:11  
Christmas 1957, 1984:17  
Christmas 1959, 1995:33  
Christmas Conference, 1987:16, 17  
Christmas Day, 1987:6  
Christmas Day, 1992: 16  
Christmas Eve, 1825 meeting, 1993:17  
Christmas Party, 1997:2  
Christmas tree at church, 1999:15  
Christmas trees, 1994:30  
Christmas trees, 2002:18  
Christmas wreaths, 1998:15  
Christmas, 1978:22, 24  
Christmas, 1982:6, 17, 24  
Christmas, 1983:30  
Christmas, 1988:18  
Christmas, 1993:22, 25  
Christmas, 1996:7  
Christmas, 1997:23  
Christmastime in 1829, 1998:8  
Church Archives in the City of New York (a book), 1978:10  
Church at North Castle, 1987:8  
Church at the Four Corners , 1987:14  
Church building moved to Bedford Village Green, 1987:14  
Church Corner, Armonk (photo), 1996:1  
Church groups made shoes, 1997:8  
Church in Mount Kisco, St. Mark's, 1981:32  
Church in The Hills (article), 1989:18  
Church in The Hills, 1988:9, 10  
church leader, 1990:3  
Church of England, 1992:3, 4  
Church of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, Hillside, 1977:15  
Church of the Epiphany, New York City, 1989:5



Church of the Evangelical United Brethren, 1977:23  
Church Street, 1977:20  
Church trustee, 1990:23, 24  
Church, 1987:8  
Church, Banksville Baptist, 1976:28  
Church, Castle Heights Methodist, 1977:19  
Church, Castle Heights, 1977:21  
Church, Kensico Methodist Episcopal, 1977:19  
Church, Methodist-Episcopal, Armonk, 2002:26  
Church, Middle Patent Methodist 1901 (photograph), 2000:29  
Church, Middle Patent Methodist, 2000:23  
Church, Old Kensico Methodist Episcopal, 1977:21  
Church, St. Stephens Episcopal, 2002:26  
Church, St. Stephen's, 1977:11  
Church, The Hillside, 1977:6  
Church, Valhalla Methodist Episcopal, 1977:19  
Church, Valhalla, 1977:21  
Church's board of trustees, 1987:8  
Churchill, Prime Minister, 1995:4  
Chutka, Paul, Jr., 1995:7  
Chutka, Walter, 1995:7  
Chutka, William John, 1995:7  
Cider and apples, 1985:5  
cider mill, 1983:7  
Cider mill, 1997:30  
cider mill, first steam press, Kensico, 1975:18  
Citibank, 1990:8  
Cigars and ice cream, 1999:23  
Cincinnati, Ohio, 1991:4  
circle dance described, 1987:25, 26  
Circuit rider, 1987:16  
Circuit riding preacher, 1986:19  
Citadel Press, New York, 1985:17  
Citibank, 1981:31  
Citibank, 1990:8  
Citibank, 1996:8  
Citibank, Armonk, 1991:22, 23  
Citizens Conservation Corps (C.C.C.), 1984:11  
Citizens of North Castle Committee, 1999:30  
City of New York Department of Water Supply, 1990:9  
City of New York Watershed, 1985:18  
City University of New York, 1987:3  
Civic or charitable organizations, 21 in the 1930's, 1987:25  
Civil Air Patrol, 1979:14  
Civil Engineer and Surveyor, 1985:18  
Civil Engineer, 1990:9

Civil Rights Act of 1873, New York State, 1988:7, 12  
Civil War (War of Rebellion), 1989:22  
Civil War Soldier, 2003:3  
Civil War Veteran - Mr. Decker, 1976:10  
Civil War, 1974:8  
Civil War, 1976:16  
Civil War, 1979:16, 29, 30  
Civil War, 1983:9, 10  
Civil War, 1988:10  
Civil War, 1989:13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 29  
Civil War, 1990:14, 24  
Civil War, 1991:5, 15  
Civil War, 2002:26  
Civil War, 2003:6, 22  
Clap, Elias, 2003:16  
Clap, Joseph, 1987:17  
Clap, Mary, 1987:17  
Clapp, Elias, 2002:30  
Clapp, Ginna (1997 photograph), 1998:18  
Clapp, Ginna, 1993:33  
Clapp, Ginna, 1994:33  
Clapp, Ginna, 1995:34  
Clapp, Ginna, 1996:34  
Clapp, Ginna, 1997:34  
Clapp, Jay, 1998:18  
Clapp, John, 1978:5  
Clapp, John, 1979:25  
Clapp, John, 1998:18  
Clapp, Juliette, 1998:18  
Clapp, Ruth, 1984:10  
Clapp, Virginia "Ginna" Fee, 1998:17  
Clarinet, 1985:9  
Clark hitching post, 1990:1  
Clark hitching post, Dr. George B. (photo), 1988:30  
Clark house, 1910 (photo), 1990:1  
Clark house, cover photo described, 1990:13  
Clark, 1980:24  
Clark, Beatrice, 1981:35  
Clark, Beatrice, 1990:9  
Clark, Catherine, 1990:15  
Clark, Charles George, 1990:6, 13, 15  
Clark, Charles J. (photo), 1990:4  
Clark, Charles J., 1990:3, 9, 14  
Clark, Dr. (photo), 1990:10, 12  
Clark, Dr. George B., 1980:23  
Clark, Dr. George B., 1983:34

Clark, Dr. George B., 1990:1  
Clark, Dr. George B., 1993:9  
Clark, Dr. George B., 2002:26  
Clark, Dr. George Birch, 1988:30  
Clark, Dr. George, (1938 photo), 1981:34  
Clark, Dr. George, 1981:27, 35  
Clark, Dr. George, 1990:8  
Clark, Dr. George, editorial tribute, 1990:11  
Clark, Dr. George, health officer, 1999:23  
Clark, Dr., 1980:24  
Clark, Dr., 1981:28, 34  
Clark, Dr., 1990:5, 6, 10, 11  
Clark, Elizabeth W., 1979:28  
Clark, Elwood, 1994:24  
Clark, Elwood, 1997:24  
Clark, Eunice (photo), 1990:4  
Clark, Eunice Clearwater, 1990:3, 7  
Clark, Eunice Elizabeth Clearwater, 1990:13  
Clark, George (photograph), 2001:32  
Clark, George B. (photo), 1990:4  
Clark, George B., 1990:6  
Clark, George Birch, 1990:3  
Clark, George, Minnie and Charles George (photo), 1990:7  
Clark, Grandmother ca. 1889 (photo, 1981:8  
Clark, Health Officer Dr. George (photograph 1930), 1999:24  
Clark, Joseph, 1998:27  
Clark, Lizzie (photo), 1981:4  
Clark, Lizzie ca. 1889 (photo), 1981:8  
Clark, Lizzie, 1981:20  
Clark, Lizzie, 1999:15  
Clark, M.D., George B., 1990:3, 13  
Clark, M.D., George B., 1994:18  
Clark, Martha Ackerman (photo), 1989:28  
Clark, Martha, 1992: 12  
Clark, Minnie Palmer (photo), 1990:6  
Clark, Minnie Palmer, 1990:9, 13  
Clark, Mr. and Mrs. James, 1981:16  
Clark, Mr. Elwood (1961 photograph), 1997:24  
Clark, Mrs. Coleman (photo), 1989:28  
Clark, Mrs. George B., 1990:14  
Clark, Mrs. Sarah Krepps Clark (photo), 1990:10  
Clark, Mrs., 1981:25  
Clark, Paul, 1988:11  
Clark, Rev. G.B. (photo), 1990:4  
Clark, Rev. George B.  
Clark, Rev. George B.

Clark, Rev. George Birch, 1990:3, 13  
Clark, Rev. Jonas, 1992: 12  
Clark, Rev. Msgr. Eugene V., 1989:6  
Clark, Sarah A. Krepps, 1990:9  
Clark, Sarah Krepps, 1990:14  
Clarke, Dr. J. A., 1991:12  
Clarke, Elizabeth W., 1979:29  
Clarke, Gilmore D., 1990:29  
Clarke, Mrs. W., 1997:6  
Clarkson Home for Children, Jennie, 1983:11  
Clarkson Home, Jennie, 1997:28  
Clarkson Home, Jennie, North White Plains (photograph), 1999:31  
Class leader, 1987:13, 14, 16  
Classes, 1987:8  
Classrooms, 1997:26  
Claverack Academy, 1990:3  
Claverack College, 1990:3  
Claverack College-Hudson River Institute, 1990:3  
Claverack, New York, 1990:3  
Clawson, Jessie, 1987:3  
Clay, Henry, 1991:21  
Clear View Club, Bayside, 1995:27  
Clearwater Florida, 1990:15  
Clearwater Wealthy Farrington, 1990:13  
Clearwater, Eunice Elizabeth, 1990:13  
Clearwater, Eunice, 1990:3  
Clearwater, Florida, 1979:5  
Clearwater, Florida, 1984:9  
Clearwater, Florida, 1990:13  
Clearwater, Jeremiah, 1990:13  
Cleopatra, 1986:10  
Clergyman, 1987:15  
Clerk in County Clerk's office, 1993:10  
Clerk of North Castle Court, 2002:22  
Clerks 1736-1885, Town of North Castle, 1994:18  
Cleveland, 1981:26  
Cleveland, 1994:22  
Cleveland, Emery S., 2001:33  
Cleveland, Ohio, 1990:24  
Cleveland, Ohio, 1991:23  
Clifton Farm, 1998:27  
climate-controlled room (1798 QMH), 1995:10  
climate-controlled, fireproof archival room, 1995:10  
Clinton Market, New York City, 1991:24  
Clinton State Prison, 1996:21  
Clinton, 1980:30

Clinton, Connecticut, 1991:3  
Clinton, Dutchess County, New York, 1986:18  
Clinton, General George, 1982:26  
Clinton, George, 2002:32  
Clinton, Governor, 1975:13  
cloak, light-blue, swansdown, 1980:31  
Clinton, Larry, 1985:9  
Clinton, New Jersey, 1993:4  
Cloak room, 1987:21  
Cloakrooms, 1982:4  
Clock, 1982:3  
Clocks in Townsend House, 2001:6  
Close family, 1990:19  
Close, Carrie Banks, 1991:13  
Close, Carrie Banks, 2003:11  
Close, Everett Reynolds, 1998:5  
Close, Lucius A. 1993:20  
Close, S.R. ,1998:27  
Close, Shadrach R., 1990:23  
Close, Shadrach R., 1993:19, 23  
Close, Shadrach, 1990:24  
Close, Shadrach, 1993:20  
Close, Theodore E., 1993:19  
Close, Theordore E., 1990:23  
Close, Trustee Lucius A., 1993:22  
Close, William, 2003:11  
cloth manufacturing machines, 1980:8  
Cloth, 2002:31, 2002:31  
Clove, The, 1998:28  
Cloverdale Avenue, 1977:20  
Club 21, 1995:27  
Club (Whippoorwill), 1995:21, 22  
Club 21, 1994:32  
club, 1995:24  
Club, Windmill, 1998:21  
Clubhouse, 1998:22  
Clubhouse, The, 1998:21  
Co. A, 20th Reg., U.S. Colored Infantry, 1989:14  
Co. B, 29th Inf. Reg., Connecticut Colored, 1989:13, 14  
Co. C, 49th New York Volunteers, 1989:29  
Co. D (or E), 29th Inf. Reg., Connecticut Colored, 1989:13  
Co. D, 20th New York Reg. USCT, 1989:15  
Co. E, 14th Reg., Rhode Island Colored Heavy Artillery, 1989:14  
Co. E, 14th Rhode Island Heavy Artillery, 1989:15  
Co. E, 1st New York Mounted Rifles, 1979:30  
Co. E, 20th Reg., U.S. Colored Infantry, 1989:14

Co. E, 6th New York Heavy Artillery, 1979:29, 30  
Co. F, 29th Inf. Reg., Connecticut Colored, 1989:13  
Co. G, 1989:21  
Co. G, 29th Inf. Reg., Connecticut Colored Volunteers, 1989:19  
Co. G, 29th Reg., Connecticut Inf. (Colored), 1989:20  
Co. H, 29th Inf. Reg., Connecticut Colored, 1989:14  
Co. H, 5th New York Heavy Artillery, 1979:30  
Co. I, 1st New York Mounted Rifles, 1979:30  
coaches, 1989:23  
Coal dust, 1981:10  
coal stoves, 1994:34  
Coal, 1982:3, 21, 22  
Cobbler's Bench, antique, (photograph), 1997:9  
Cobbler's hammer, (photograph), 1997:9  
Cobbler's shop, 1997:5  
Cobbler's Shop, Worden, 2000:28  
Cobblers tools, (photograph), 1997:9  
Cobblers' benches, 1997:8, 17  
Cobblers' tools, 1997:17  
Cobbling, 1997:5, 8, 15  
Cobe (a slave), 2003:21  
Coburn, Alvin F., 1995:7  
Coburn, Dr. A. F., 1999:30  
Coburn, Trustee Dr. Alvin, 1988:18  
Cochran, Henry, Jr., 1995:7  
Cochrane, County Judge Hon. Robert, 1982:18  
Cock Genealogy, 1978:9  
Cock, Charity Haight, 1978:9  
Cock, Deborah, 1980:18  
Cock, Elizabeth, 1978:10  
Cock, George, 1978:9  
Cock, George, 2001:10  
Cock, Isaac, 1978:9, 10  
Cock, Joshua, 1978:10  
Cock, Josiah, 1978:9, 10  
Cock, Josiah, 2002:30  
Cock, Phebe Carpenter, 1978:10  
Cock, Rees, 1978:10  
Cock, Rees, 1980:18  
Cock, Robert, 1978:10  
Cock, William, 1978:10  
Cock-Cocks-Cox genealogy (a book), 1978:10  
Cocks Family, 1978:10, 1978:10  
Cocks, George William, 1978:10  
Cocks, Isaac, 1978:5  
Cocks, Noah, 1987:13

Cocks, Robert, 1978:7, 8  
Cocks, Sarah, 1978:8  
Cocks, William, 1978:8  
Cocks-Cox family, 1978:10  
Cocktail or two in their food baskets, 2001:27  
Coffee, 1997:6  
Coffey, John N., 2003:23  
Coffin, Esq., Frederick J., 2001:8  
Coffin, T. Del, 1980:24  
Cohamong, 1978:20  
Cohamong, 1979:27  
Cohamong, 1982:31  
Cohamong, 1991:28  
Coharnith (Coharnus), 1979:25  
Coharnus, Willro, 1979:25  
Cohen Family, 1984:10  
Cohen, Anne, 1994:10  
Cohen, Dorothy, 1984:10  
Cohen, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur, 1994:10  
Cohen, Mr., 1988:18  
Cohen, R., 1995:12  
Cohen, Richard S., 1984:8, 10  
Cohen, Richard S., 1995:7  
Cohen, Richard, 1988:16  
Cohen, Sidney S., 1980:22  
Cohen, Sidney S., 1988:16  
Cohen, Sydney S., 1984:8, 9, 10  
Cohen, Sydney, 1984:10  
Cohen, Trustee, 1988:18  
Cohn, Carla, 1984:11  
Cohn, Dr. Mortimer (photo), 1991:14  
Cohn, Jo, 1984:12  
Cohn, Jonathan, 1984:12  
Cohn, Josephine, 1984:11  
Cohn, Josephine, 1991:14  
Cohn, M.D., Mortimer M., 1984:11  
Cohn, Monty and Jo, 1984:12  
Cohn, Monty, 1984:12, 13  
Cohn, Mrs. Mortimer, 1988:23  
Cohn, Nancy, 1984:12  
Cohn, Nancy, 1991:14  
Cohne, Dorothy, 1984:8  
Cohomong Wood, 1998:26  
Coin and Currency Institute, 1991:24  
Coke, Thomas, 1987:16  
Cokensek, Sachem, 1979:27

Cokenseko, 1979:26  
Cokenseko, Siwanoy Indian Chief, 1975:13  
Cokenseko, Siwanoy Sachem, 1979:25  
Cold Harbor, 2003:6  
Cold Spring, 1983:13  
Cold Spring, 1990:17  
Colds, 1998:14  
Cole Drive, 1989:27  
Cole, 1983:30  
Cole, Dr. Rufus, 1988:15  
Cole, Dr. Rufus, 1989:27  
Cole, Dr. Rufus, 1998:26  
Cole, Kenneth C. ,1998:27  
Cole, Millard, 1995:7  
Colebrook, Connecticut, 1991:4  
Colebrook, Litchfield County, Connecticut, 1991:3  
Coles, Floy D. (photo), 1983:34  
Coles, Phebe, 1980:18  
Coles, Phebe, 1984:3  
Coles, Rachel, 1977:17  
Coles, Tamer, 1980:17  
Coll, Claudine, 1998:12  
Collections of The Society, 1997:32  
Collectors and Receivers of Taxes, 1736-1996, 1996:13, 14  
College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1991:4  
College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, 1976:21  
College, 1987:24  
Collier's magazine, 1981:11  
Colliers magazine, 2000:33  
Collins, John, (1964 photograph), 1997:25  
Colonial village , 1992:2  
Colonial American English (book), 1989:27  
Colonial Carfts Fair, 1988:2  
Colonial Crafts Day, 1986:3  
colonial crafts days, 1991:27  
Colonial Crafts Days, 1992:2  
Colonial Crafts Days, 1997:2  
Colonial Crafts Days, 2003:2  
Colonial Crafts Fair, 1987:2  
Colonial Festival, 1991:27  
Colonial History & Minutes of Town Mtgs 1736-91 (a book), 1977:24  
Colonial History and Minutes of Town Meetings (book), 1992: 11  
Colonial Militia enactment and parade (photograph), 1986:6  
Colonial North Castle, 1984:4  
Colonial North Castle, 1986:13  
Colonial Surrogate of the County, 1984:5



Colonial times, 1984:3  
Colonial times, 1991:15  
Colonial village, 1981:15  
Colorado, 1988:14, 27  
colored children, 1988:6  
Colored man, 1985:20  
Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, Town of Harrison, 1988:10  
Colored People, 1988:5  
Colored People's Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, 1988:9  
Colored School District Number Six, 1988:6, 7  
Colored School House, 1988:7  
Colored-glass windows, 1992:5  
Columbia County, New York, 1990:3  
Columbia Law School, 1977:12  
Columbia Law School, 1996:5  
Columbia University Law School, 1996:7  
Columbia University, 1976:4  
Columbia University, 1984:11  
Columbia University, 1988:15  
Columbia University, 1992: 15  
Columbia University, 1993:8  
Columbian Republican League, 1994:22  
Columbus Avenue, Valhalla, 1977:20  
Columbus Day, 1942, 1985:10  
Columbus, Ohio, 2002:6  
Coman Hill and Armonk districts consolidate, 1984:17  
Coman Hill grocery store, 1986:15  
Coman Hill One-Room School, 2003:30  
Coman Hill School #1, 1978:20  
Coman Hill School #2 (a photo), 1978:21  
Coman Hill School #2 (photo of students), 1978:21  
Coman Hill School #2, 1978:20  
Coman Hill School #3 (photo of students), 1978:23  
Coman Hill School #3, 1978:23  
Coman Hill School #4 (a photo), 1978:25  
Coman Hill School, 1974:9, 10  
Coman Hill School, 1978:20, 22, 24, 27  
Coman Hill School, 1979:27  
Coman Hill School, 1986:17  
Coman Hill School, 1989:24  
Coman Hill School, 1995:23  
Coman Hill School, 2000:23, 28  
Coman Hill Schools #1, #2, #3, #4, (map) 1978:22  
Coman Hill Schools, 1978:20  
Coman Hill, 1978:26, 27  
Coman Hills School #4, 1978:26

Coman Pond, 1978:22, 27  
Coman Pond, 1986:15  
Coman, 1979:27  
combat news photographer, 1995:6  
Comedians, 1985:11  
Comedy play Men, Maids and Matchmakers performed 1915, 1987:23  
Comfort (a slave), 2003:20  
Comfort Vale, 1998:28  
Comfrey, 1998:14  
Commemorative Address (article), 1986:1  
Commemorative items, 1986:5  
Commemorative Service stage, 1986:8  
Commemorative Service, 1986:5, 7  
Commemorative signs, 1986:5  
Commission, the, 1990:28, 29  
Commissioner of Highways 1810-1812, 1984:5  
Commissioner of Highways of Town of North Castle, 1984:8  
Commissioner of Highways, 1986:17  
Commissioner of Highways, 1998:5  
Commissioner of Highways, North Castle, 1977:11  
Commissioner of Jurors for Westchester County, 1976:26  
Commissioner of Jurors for Westchester County, First (Israel Howard Kinch), 2001:9  
Commissioner of Jurors of Westchester County, 1985:26  
Commissioner of Jurors of Westchester County, First, 1997:33  
Commissioner of Jurors, Westchester County, 1993:6, 8, 10, 12  
Commissioner of Schools, 1998:5  
Commissioners of Common Schools Report (1843), 1988:11  
Commissioners of Common Schools, 1982:10  
Commissioners of Excise, North Castle, 1977:8  
Commissioners were appointed, 2002:32  
Commissioners, 1990:26  
Committee Chairmen, The North Castle Historical Society, 1974:15  
Committee Chairmen, The North Castle Historical Society, 1975:19  
Committee Chairmen, The North Castle Historical Society, 1976:27  
Committee Chairmen, The North Castle Historical Society, 1977:27  
Committee Chairmen, The North Castle Historical Society, 1978:31  
Committee Chairmen, The North Castle Historical Society, 1979:31  
Committee of Safety and Inspection, 1976:21  
Committee of Safety for Westchester County, 1982:26  
Committee of Safety for Westchester County, 1986:18  
Committee of Safety, 1986:19  
Committee to Incorporate, 1987:12  
common (public) schools created 1812, 1978:26  
Common (public) schools, 1983:29  
Common glass, small panes, 1987:8  
Common School Amendment, New York 1841 Statutes, 1988:11

Common School District No. 5, 1982:24  
Common School District No. 5, 1984:14  
Common school, 1984:16  
common schools, 1812 act, 1988:6  
Commons, 1986:5  
commons, use of the, 1743, 1999:32  
Community bulletin board, 1997:19  
Community Chest, 1998:24  
Community Development Fund, Albert E. Smorol, Jr., 1993:30  
Community Garage Sale, 1981:2  
Community Garage Slae, First, 1991:26  
Community House operations, 1998:24  
Community House, 1998:23  
Community play, 1987:22  
Community Reading Room, 1990:8  
community service, 1990:2  
community service, 1991:2  
Community Tag Sale, 1991:27  
Community Tag Sale, 1992:2  
Company B, 51<sup>st</sup> Regiment of New York Volunteers, 2003:6  
Company Honorary Surgeon, 1990:10  
Company Muster Roll, 1989:22  
Compiled Service Record of Volunteer Union Soldiers, 1989:18  
Complete Poetical Works of John Greenleaf Whittier (book), 1997:18  
Comprehensive Catalog of U.S. Paper Money (Book), 1991:24  
Compton, Rev. W. F., 1977:21  
Computers, 1986:12  
Comstock's Philosophy, 1982:12  
Comung Pond, 1978:27  
Con Edison, 1986:25, 26  
Concert in the Park, 1986:5  
Concerts by local artists, 1987:23  
Concerts, 1987:19, 23  
Concord, 1980:6  
concrete and monoxide, a continent of, 2001:27  
Concrete piers, 1993:22  
Conde, Clara A., 1975:8, 9  
Conde, Eldon, 1975:8  
Conestoga wagons, 1979:3  
Condemnation parcels, 1985:21  
Condition the hair, 1998:14  
Condominiums, 1997:23  
Condon, Eddie, 1985:7, 17  
Condon's, Eddie, 1985:9  
Confederates, 1989:14  
Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in America, 1987:8

Confraternity of Christian Doctrine (CCD), 1989:6  
Congregations, full, 1992:3  
Congress of the United States, 1989:27  
Congress, 1980:31  
Congress, 1991:15  
Congressman, 1985:20  
Conkey, Martha Ellen, 1991:9  
Conklin, Nathaniel, 1996:13  
Connecticut Colored Infantry, 29th Regiment, 1989:13  
Connecticut Farms, 1998:28  
Connecticut line, 1984:9  
Connecticut Militia, Ninth, 1974:13  
Connecticut River Valley, 1985:24  
Connecticut Sate line, 1999:10  
Connecticut, 1975:10, 11  
Connecticut, 1979:6, 12, 24  
Connecticut, 1980:17  
Connecticut, 1981:4  
Connecticut, 1982:22, 30  
Connecticut, 1983:11, 23  
Connecticut, 1984:8  
Connecticut, 1985:3  
Connecticut, 1987:19  
Connecticut, 1989:15, 20, 23, 27  
Connecticut, 1991:27  
Connecticut, 1995:14  
Connecticut, 1997:13  
Connecticut, 1998:11, 36  
Connecticut, 2001:26  
Connecticut, 2002:14  
Connecticut, 2003:17  
Connell, Swanke Hayden, 2000:22  
Conner, Marian Elizabeth, 1990:24  
Connolly, Rev. Msgr. Joseph F., 1989:6  
Connor, E.J., 1998:9  
Connor, Edward J. , 1998:9  
Connor, Sister Therese, 1989:6  
Connor, Walter, 1995:7  
Connors, Ed (photograph), 2001:32  
Conro, Charles B., 1977:22  
Conro, Rev. Charles B., 1977:21  
Conroy, William (photograph 1930), 1999:24  
Conroy, William, 1999:23  
Conservation notice 1914, 1999:32  
Consolidated school district 1924, 1982:9  
Consolidated School District, Distric No. 5, 1997:23

Consolidation debated, 1987:23  
Consolidation election in 1922, 1987:23  
Consolidation of three small districts, 1984:14  
Consolidation, 1982:23  
Constable system, 1997:31  
Constables, 1987:22  
Constables, Town of North Castle, 1996:17  
Construction Financial Management Association, 1993:30  
Construction, 2003:30  
Consulting Museum Director, 1989:31  
Consumption, 1998:8  
Conte, Albert, 1987:1  
Conte, Liberato, 1995:7  
Conte, Silverio, 1995:7  
Contents of North Castle History, Vol. 1-20, 1994:3, 26-29  
Contents of Volumes 1-20 North Castle History, 1994:3, 26-29  
Contents, Table of, 1996:2  
Continental Army, 1977:7  
Continental Army, 1980:23  
Continental Army, 1982:28, 1982:28  
Continental Army, 1986:14  
Continental Army, 1994:17  
Continental cavalry, 1980:28  
Continental Currency, 1991:15  
Continental soldiers, 1975:20  
Continental soldiers, 1986:7  
Contracting and building business of Jonathan Lyon, 1986:19  
contractor, 1988:15  
Convers, E.C. ,1998:27  
Conversano, Marie, 1993:33  
Conversano, Marie, 1994:33  
Conversano, Marie, 1995:34  
Conversano, Marie, 1996:34  
Conversano, Marie, 1997:21, 34  
Conversano, Marie, 1998:35  
Conversano, Marie, 1999:35  
Conversano, Marie, 2000:35  
Conyers Farm,1998:27  
Cook, Cornelius, 1987:11  
Cook, Miss Katherine, 1978:11  
Cook, Miss Mary G., 1978:11  
Cooke, Cardinal, 1989:6  
Cooke, Cardinal, 1989:7  
Cooney Hill Road, 1975:15, 18  
Cooney Hill Road, 1983:18

Cooney Hill Road, 1985:14-15, 18, 19, 21  
Cooney Hill, 1983:10  
Cooper defined, 2002:31  
Cooper, 2002:29, 30  
Cooper, Julia Alice Griswold, 1991:9  
Cooper, Mary, 1991:9  
Cooper, Wilbur Watson, 1991:9  
Coopernail, Dr. George P., 1990:11  
Copperhead snakes, 1974:11  
Coppola, George, 1995:7  
Copyright 1909 by Elijah W. Sells, 2002:5  
Corcoran, W. W., 2003:3  
cordovan, 1997:4  
Cordwainer defined, 2002:31  
Cordwainer, 2002:29, 30, 31  
cordwainers, 1997:4  
Core facilities, 1997:26  
Corn gathering on Wenga Farm (photograph), 2000:12  
Corn, 1997:35  
Corn, 2003:24, 29  
Corn, other vegetables, 1985:5  
Cornelius, 1979:25  
Cornell Family, 1988:3  
Cornell Medical College, 1994:31  
Cornell, Daniel, 1988:4, 8  
Cornell, Elisha, 1988:4, 6  
Cornell, Isaac, 1988:5  
Cornell, John, 1978:5  
Cornell, Richard, 1978:5  
Cornell, Sarah, 1980:6  
Cornell, Willett, 2000:6, 8, 27  
Cornell, Willett, 2000:back cover  
Cornell-Birdsall House (photograph), 2000:front cover  
Cornell-Birdsall House moved and redecorated by IBM mid-1960s, 2000:back cover  
Cornell-Birdsall House on Original Site 1960s (photograph), 2000:9, back cover  
Cornell-Birdsall House, 1991:25  
Cornell-Birdsall House, 2000:23, 27  
Cornerstone for the Supreme Court Wing, County Court House, 1998:32  
Cornfield, 2003:27  
Corning Glass, 1998:10  
Cornish, Dudley Taylor, 1989:14, 18  
Cornwall on the Hudson, New York, 1996:29  
Coronary Thrombosis, 1981:17  
Corporate Management Compared with Government Control (book), 2002:12  
Correction for 1988 North Castle History, 1989:22  
Corrections to 1998 issue North Castle History, 1999:8

Corresponding Secretary for the Society, 1987:4  
Cortlandt Manor, 2002:29  
Cortlandt, 1978:9  
Cortlandt, 1980:17  
Cos Cob Harbor, 1994:9  
Cos Cob, Connecticut, 1976:14  
Cos Cob, Connecticut, 1979:26, 28  
Cosenzo, Robert, 2002:35  
Costmary, 1998:14  
Costs quoted, 1800-1814 repair, 1987:13  
Costume party for children at Wenga Farm c. 1915 (photograph), 2000:13  
Cote, Oliver, Jr., 1995:7  
Cote, Oliver, Sr., 1995:7  
Cotillion, 2001:7  
cotton factories at Pleasant Valley, 1990:13  
cotton, 1989:21  
Coughs, 1998:14  
Council No. 65, 1974:4  
Council, the, 1987:21  
Councilman, 1976:4  
Councilman, North Castle, 1976:26  
Councilman, North Castle, 1991:28  
Councils, three in North Castle, 1987:28  
Counsel, 1987:22  
Counsel, 1990:28  
Counting votes, 1987:23  
Country Club of Westchester, 2002:14  
Country club, 1985:11  
country dancing, 1987:25  
Country doctor, 1984:13  
country doctor, 1990:11  
Country gentleman, 1986:13  
Country hoe-down, 1985:3  
Countryside Dance, 1987:21  
County Board of Supervisors, 1994:22  
County Clerk, Westchester County, 1976:20  
County Clerk's office in Westchester, 1987:28  
County Court House, 1998:32  
County Court Judge, 1994:23  
County Court, 1985:26  
County Essex, England, 1994:18  
County Executive, 1985:26  
County Executive, Westchester County, 1981:16  
County Fair began September 27, 1886, 1999:14  
County Judge Hon. Robert Cochrane, 1982:18  
County Judge of Westchester County, 1987:21

County Lore Set Lander Course (article), 1999:17  
County Norfolk, England, 1994:18  
County Park parking lot, Wampus Pond, 1978:10  
County Sheriff, 1982:25  
County Temperance Society, 1982:30  
County Treasurer of Westchester County, 1986:15  
Coupe, George, 1979:7  
Coupe, George, 2000:9  
Coupe, Gladys, (photograph), 1997:22  
Coupe, Mary, 1989:5  
Courage, booklet of AMVETS 2001, 2001:18  
Court actions and appeals, 1984:19  
Court Clerk, Supreme Court, Westchester County, 1993:8  
Court House, White Plains, 1977:12  
Court in Justices' Homes before 1933  
Court of Appeals in Albany, 1986:18  
Court of Appeals, 1987:24  
Court on stage of the Hall, 1987:22  
Court proceedings, 1987:22  
Court stenographer, 1987:22  
Court-appointed Referee, 1984:8  
Courthouse in the Plains (White Plains), 1987:12  
Courting, 1998:8  
Courtroom, 1988:13  
cow (1970s photograph) , 2001:27  
Cow Neck, 1980:6  
cow, 1989:29  
Cowan, Mrs. R. O., 1977:21  
Cowan, Robert O., 1977:20, 21  
Cowboys and skimmers, 1997:33  
Cox Avenue (map), 1982:9  
Cox Avenue area in Armonk, 1992:25  
Cox Avenue School and Class (photograph 1920), 2002:24  
Cox Avenue School, 1997:21  
Cox Avenue schoolhouse, 1996:6  
Cox Avenue, 1976:5, 10  
Cox Avenue, 1978:4  
Cox Avenue, 1979:16  
Cox Avenue, 1980:13, 16, 23, 27  
Cox Avenue, 1981:3, 11, 16  
Cox Avenue, 1982:3, 14, 25  
Cox Avenue, 1984:14  
Cox Avenue, 1985:9  
Cox Avenue, 1986:3, 11  
Cox Avenue, 1987:10  
Cox Avenue, 1989:5



Cox Avenue, 1990:22  
Cox Avenue, 1999:10  
Cox Avenue, 2000:24  
Cox Avenue, Armonk, 1995:33  
Cox Avenue, old, 2000:24  
Cox Avenue/Route 22/Danbury Post Road (map), 1981:5  
Cox family, 1990:18  
Cox family, Kensico, 1975:16  
Cox Genealogy, 1978:11  
Cox Funeral Home, Oelker &, 1993:4  
Cox house, 1985:9  
Cox house, William (photo), 1980:11  
Cox Jr., John, 1978:10  
Cox Jr., Mr. and Mrs. W. Howard, 1978:11  
Cox, 1983:19  
Cox, Albert (photo), 1989:28  
Cox, Albert, 1998:33  
Cox, Annis, 1999:16  
Cox, Bimmy, 1998:30  
Cox, Catherine, 1990:13  
Cox, Doris Huestis, (photograph), 1990:25  
Cox, Eliza, 1999:16  
Cox, Elizabeth H. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30  
Cox, Floyd G., 1994:18  
Cox, Ida Fehr, 1990:13  
Cox, J. Hobart, 1977:19, 21  
Cox, J. Hobart, 1998:27, 30  
Cox, J. Hobart, 2001:30  
Cox, John, 1988:6  
Cox, Jr., W. Howard, 1998:30  
Cox, Mrs. J. Hobart (Edith), 1976:6  
Cox, Mrs. Raymond (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30  
Cox, Mrs., 1976:7  
Cox, Raymond H. ,1998:27  
Cox, Raymond H., (photograph), 1990:25  
Cox, Sarah Elizabeth, (photograph), 1990:25  
Cox, Supervisor J. Hobart (photograph 1930), 1999:24  
Cox, Supervisor J. Hobart, 1980:23  
Cox, Supervisor J. Hobart, 1999:23  
Cox, T. Albert, 1996:14  
Cox, Theodore Albert,1998:27  
Cox, Thomas, 1990:23  
Cox, W., 1997:12  
Cox, Wilbur, 1990:13  
Cox's Boarding House (ca. 1900 photograph), 1998:31  
Cox's Boarding House, 1998:30

Cox's Summit View Farm, 1998:30  
Cox's Summit View House, 1998:30  
Coxsackie, New York, 1994:15, 17  
Coxsackie, Ulster County, 1980:27  
Coykendall, Rev. Glenn P., 1992:6  
Coyt, Richard, 1997:13  
Cracker Barrel Mayor Young at Heart at 86 (article), 1997:19  
Cradle of swing, 1985:3  
Craft, Jacob, 1987:12, 17  
Crafts Fair, 1983:2  
Craftsmen, 1987:20  
Crago, John, 1995:7  
Craig, Jane, 1979:30  
Cranberry Marsh, 1983:19  
Cranberry Pond, 1979:25  
Crane, Ada, 1986:17  
Crane's Parachute Service, 1979:12  
Crash site, 1938, (photo), 1981:34  
Creamery, 2000:23  
Creamery, Banksville, 1976:28  
Creamery, old, 2000:30  
Creche built by Mr. Luke Benz, 1992: 9  
Creche figures found in loft of church, 1992: 9  
Creed, Eileen, (photograph), 1997:22  
Creemer copied Town Minute Book by hand, 1992: 11  
Creemer Road (map), 1982:9  
Creemer Road, 1976:18  
Creemer Road, 1981:4  
Creemer Town Records, 1977:18  
Creemer, Benjamin, 1981:3  
Creemer, Jennie V. ,1998:27  
Creemer, Mr., 1982:22  
Creemer, Town Clerk William, 1986:11  
Creemer, William H., 1981:3, 16  
Creemer, William H., 1982:14, 21  
Creemer, William H., 1992:5, 11  
Creemer, William H., 1994:18  
Creemer, William, 1986:12  
Creemer, William, 1993:9  
Cregier, Elliot, 1978:23  
Cregier, Marguerite, 1978:23  
Cregier, William, 1978:23  
Creole songs, 1985:3  
Crespo, Lizzie, 1990:22  
Crespo, Lizzie, 1993:19  
Crestwood, 1990:28

Criminals, 1997:31  
Crisis of the Revolution (1899 publication), 1980:21  
Crisp, Marsha MacDonald, 1990:14  
Crisp, Mrs. Fred, 1990:14  
Crispo, Lizzie, 1991:8  
Critic, 1985:7  
Crittenden School, 1983:34  
Crittenden School, 1986:8  
Crittenden School, 1997:26  
Crittenden School, 1998:15  
Crittenden School, aerial view 1964 (photograph), 2000:16  
Crittenden School, Harold C., 2000:24  
Crittenden School, Harold C., 2000:32  
Crittenden, Billy, (photograph), 1997:22  
Crittenden, Harold C., (1961 photograph), 1997:27  
Crittenden, Harold C., 1982:9, 24, 25  
Crittenden, Harold C., 1984:14  
Crittenden, Harold C., 1988:14, 15  
Crittenden, Harold C., 1996:10  
Crittenden, Harold C., 1997:23, 26, 29  
Crittenden, Harold C., Jr., 1995:7  
Crittenden, Harold, 1984:19  
Crittenden, Jane, (photograph), 1997:22  
Crittenden, Mr., 1984:15, 16, 19  
Crittenden, Mr., 1997:24  
Crittenden, Mrs. Harold C., 1988:16  
Crompond Road, 1980:31  
Crompond, 1980:30  
Cromwell Field, Mary, 2003:5  
crops, 1994:9  
Crosier Fathers, The, 1989:5  
Cross River Dam, 1996:18  
Cross River Road, 1996:18  
Cross River, 1975:5  
Cross River, 1989:23  
Cross River, New York, 1976:16  
Cross Roads Farm, 1998:26, 27  
Cross Roads Farms 1914, 1999:32  
Cross, 1997:35  
Cross, Chris, 1985:10  
Crossing, 1995:20  
Croton Lake, 1990:13  
Croton Point, 1980:17  
Croton reservoir, 1979:8  
Croton Reservoir, 1981:24  
Croton, 1987:6

Crow's Nest (photograph), 2000:10  
Crow's Nest, 2000:9  
Crowley, John M., 1994:18  
Crowley, Mrs. John, 1988:14  
Crowley, Mrs., 1988:21  
Crows, 2003:25  
Crucified Christ on the Cross (artwork), 1989:11  
Cryan, Barbara A. Bancroft, 1991:30  
Crystal Spring Hotel Property, 1985:20  
Cubbyhole, 1981:10  
Cuff (a free person), 2003:17  
Cuffe (a Negro man), 2003:16  
Cully, Mabel Johnson ca. 1918 (photo), 1981:9  
Cully's vegetable stand, early 1930's, (photo), 1979:4  
Cummings, III, Mr. and Mrs. Robert L., 1994:10  
Cundy & Co., L., 1989:16  
Cunningham, 1983:19  
Cunningham, Catherine Clinton Angevine Robbins, 2002:27  
Cunningham, Fred, 1995:7  
Cunningham, Grace Brundage (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30  
Cunningham, Howard Frederick (Frank), 2002:27  
Cunningham, Mrs. Ernest R. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30  
Cunningham, Mrs. Vincent J., 1988:20  
Cunningham, Mrs., 1988:23  
Cunningham, Vincent J., 1995:7  
Currier defined, 2002:31  
Currier, 2002:30  
Curry, Barbara, 1998:15  
Curry, Councilman R. Eugene, 1979:8  
Curry, Dr. Renwick E., 1994:12  
Curry, Eugene, 1976:5, 12, 13  
Curry, Gene (photograph), 1993:13  
Curry, Gene, 1998:5  
Curry, John P., 1994:12  
Curry, Margery (1988 photo), 1994:13  
Curry, Margery M., 1981:16  
Curry, Margery M., 1998:15  
Curry, Margery Metheny, 1994:9, 12  
Curry, Margery, 1993:10  
Curry, Mr. & Mrs., 1994:8  
Curry, Mr. and Mrs. R. Eugene, 1981:21  
Curry, Mr. and Mrs. R. Eugene, 1992:9, 16  
Curry, Mr. and Mrs. R. Eugene, 1997:6  
Curry, Mr. and Mrs. R. Eugene, 1998:23  
Curry, Mr. and Mrs., Navy service in North Carolina, 1992: 9  
Curry, Mr., 1994:12

Curry, Mrs. Eugene, 1976:12  
Curry, Mrs. R. Eugene, 1981:12, 16  
Curry, Mrs. R. Eugene, 1988:18  
Curry, Mrs., 1988:21  
Curry, Piers L., 1988:31  
Curry, Piers L., 1989:31  
Curry, Piers L., 1991:31  
Curry, Piers, 1979:13  
Curry, Piers, 1986:9  
Curry, Piers, 1994:33  
Curry, Piers, 1995:34  
Curry, Piers, 1996:34  
Curry, Piers, 1998:35  
Curry, Piers, 1999:35  
Curry, Piers, 2000:35  
Curry, Piers, 2001:35  
Curry, R. Eugene (1960 photograph), 2001:14  
Curry, R. Eugene (1988 photo), 1994:13  
Curry, R. Eugene (photo), 1977:25  
Curry, R. Eugene, (1976 photograph), 2001:23  
Curry, R. Eugene, 1974:15  
Curry, R. Eugene, 1975:19  
Curry, R. Eugene, 1976:27  
Curry, R. Eugene, 1977:13, 17, 18, 24, 27  
Curry, R. Eugene, 1978:30, 31  
Curry, R. Eugene, 1979:31  
Curry, R. Eugene, 1981:12, 17  
Curry, R. Eugene, 1988:15  
Curry, R. Eugene, 1989:24, 25  
Curry, R. Eugene, 1991:25  
Curry, R. Eugene, 1992: 9  
Curry, R. Eugene, 1993:10  
Curry, R. Eugene, 1994:3, 9  
Curry, R. Eugene, 1995:7  
Curry, R. Eugene, 1996:16, 26  
Curry, R. Eugene, 1998:5, 16, 23  
Curry, R. Eugene, 2001:6, 14, 15, 16, 21  
Curry, R.E., 1995:12  
Curry, Renny, 1981:12  
Curry, Robert A., 1995:7  
Curry, the Honorable R. Eugene, A Tribute to, 1994:9  
Curry, Treasurer Piers L., 1987:31  
Curry, Trustee R. Eugene, 1993:29  
Curry, Trustee, 1988:18, 20  
Curry, Vice President Piers L., 1990:31  
Curry, Vice President Piers, 1992:31

Curry, Vice President Piers, 1993:33  
Curry, Vice President Piers, 1997:34  
Curry, Vice President Piers, 1998:35  
Curtiss Jenny biplane, 1925, (photo), 1979:5  
Curtiss Jenny biplane, 1979:3, 16  
Curtiss Jenny, 1992:22  
Curtiss Field, Mineola, L.I., New York, (photo), 1979:5  
Curtiss Field, Mineola, Long Island, 1979:17  
custard stand, Armonk, 1979:16  
Custodian, 1984:16  
Custodian, 1987:26  
customary afternoon visits, 1991:9  
Customs, 1998:8  
Cymbal, 1987:21  
Cypher, Priscilla, 1986:9  
Cypher, Priscilla, 1988:31  
Czech, 1989:12

## D

D & M Press Inc., 2003:34  
Daboll's Arithmetic (book), 1982:12  
Dachshund Patricia Salome, 2002:10  
Dade, Mrs. Denslow, 1978:30  
Daffer, W., 1995:12  
Daffer, William, 1995:7  
daguerreotype, 1975:6  
Dahms, E., 1995:12  
Daguerreotype, 2003:8  
Dahms, H., 1995:12  
Dahms, Horace, 1995:7  
Dahms, John, 1990:30  
Dahms, John, 1995:7  
Dahms, William, 1995:7  
Dailey's Meadowbrook, Frank, 1985:4  
Daily Item Newspaper, 1994:front cover  
Daily Item, The (newspaper), 1994:34  
Daily News (newspaper), 1997:32  
Daily news (publication), 1985:7  
Daily newspaper, 1987:19  
Daily Recorder, The (newspaper), 1979:17  
Daily Reporter (newspaper), 1981:35  
dairy farm, 1983:11  
dairy farmer, 1990:23  
dairy, 1983:18  
Daisy Pond, 2000:31  
Dale, Trustee and Organist Phyllis, 1993:29  
Dalrymple, Mrs., 1983:27  
Dalrymple, Ruth Draper, 1983:23  
Dam, Kensico, 1983:27  
Dam, New Croton, 1983:9  
Dam, Oil Mill, 1985:21  
Dame, 1997:33  
dams, 1980:3  
Dams, 2002:18  
Danbury Coach, 1977:10  
Danbury Fair, 1979:3  
Danbury Fair, 1999:7  
Danbury Post Road (no longer exists) (map), 1982:9  
Danbury Post Road (now Route 22), 1981:3  
Danbury Post Road (Route 22), 1982:26  
Danbury Post Road (Route 22), 1986:13, 15  
Danbury Post Road (Route 22), 1987:4, 18  
Danbury Post Road (Route 22), 2003:19  
Danbury Post Road, 1977:7

Danbury Post Road, 1981:front cover, 4, 17, 18, 19, 20  
Danbury Post Road, 1982:25, 29  
Danbury Post Road, 1986:17, 18, 21  
**Danbury Post Road, 1987:2**  
Danbury, 1975:5  
Danbury, 1976:20  
Danbury, 1989:23  
Danbury, Connecticut, 1976:16  
Danbury, Connecticut, 1998:12  
Dance Madness film of 1926, 1999:20  
Dances in the Hall, 1987:28  
Dances, 1987:19, 21, 24, 26  
dances, Saturday evening, 1995:26  
Dancing considered immoral, 1987:24  
Dancing fairies, 1995:24  
Dancing not respectable, 1987:24  
Dancing, 1985:5  
dancing, 1987:25  
Dancing, 2003:32  
Dandrea, Frank, 1995:7  
Dandrea, Joseph, 1995:7  
Dandrea, Louis, 1995:8  
Dandrea, Pietro, 1995:8  
Danford, Harry (black) (1793 record), 2003:22  
Daniel Gray Fishing Club, 1976:18  
Daniel Gray Fishing Club, 1993:19  
Daniel Gray Fishing Club, 2000:28  
Daniel Gray Fishing Club, Middle Patent Road, 1991:13  
Daniel Grey Fishing Club, Middle Patent Road, 1995:13  
Daniels, Clifton, 1994:11  
Daniels, Margaret Truman, 1994:11  
Dankers, 1979:19  
Dannemora, 1996:21  
DAR, White Plains Chapter, 2000:25  
Dargin, Bishop Edward V., 1989:5  
Dargin, Bishop, 1989:6  
Darian, 1979:24  
Dark Valley, 1995:22  
Dartmouth, 1994:10  
Datlowe family, 1980:25  
Datlowe, 1974:3  
Datlowe, Margareta (photo), 1988:19  
Datlowe, Marghretta, 1977:6, 15  
Datlowe, Mrs. Samuel, 1988:21, 25  
Datlowe, Mrs., 1988:21  
Datlowe, Samuel A., 1980:16



Datlowe, Samuel, 1977:15  
Daton (Dayton), Dr. David, 1984:5  
Daton, David , 2002:30  
Daughters of America, 1976:10  
Daughters of the American Revolution, 1978:30  
Daughters of the American Revolution, White Plains Chapter, 2000:25  
Davenport, Phyllis, 1978:8  
Davenport, Robert, 2002:30  
David Brundage and His Descendants (book), 1981:20, 21  
David Brundage and His Descendants (book), 1993:4  
David Chen Chinese Restaurant, 1997:29  
Davies Lee, Annabel , 1998:19, 20  
Davies, April, 1998:19, 20  
Davies, James, 1998:19, 20  
Davies, Molly Robison, 1998:19, 20  
Davis Brook (Valhalla), 1975:14  
Davis Brook (Valhalla), 1983:23  
Davis Brook Station, 1975:15  
Davis Brook, 1983:8, 17  
Davis property, 1998:26  
Davis, Hatfield, 1987:16  
Davis, Henry, 2001:10  
Davis, Mrs. Thomas, 1997:6  
Davis, Richard Harding 1914, 1999:32  
Davis, Richard Harding, 1998:26, 27, 29  
Davis, Sarah, 1990:13  
Davis, William, 2002:30  
Davis' Surveying and Geometry, 1982:12  
Dawbarn, Charles, 1976:24  
Dawbarn, Mary Elizabeth MacKay Mead, 1976:24  
Dawbarn, Miss Ethel G., 1976:21, 24  
Dawbarn, Miss, 1976:23  
Day book and records, 1981:10  
day book, 1989:12  
Day in the Park, 1986:8  
Day, Doris, 1985:9  
Days' and Dane's Algebraic, 1982:12  
Dayton (2<sup>nd</sup>), David, 1984:5  
Dayton Bible, 1984:5  
Dayton Deed, 1984:4  
Dayton Family Bible, 1984:9  
Dayton Family, 1984:10  
Dayton Family, discrepancy of progenitor, 1984:10  
Dayton farm, 1984:9  
Dayton Farm, The, 1998:27  
Dayton House (article), 1984:3

Dayton House (pre-fire photograph), 1984:1  
Dayton House fire (ca. 1984 photographs), 1984:6  
Dayton House, 1984:9  
Dayton Record (book), 1984:10  
Dayton, Alfred, 1984:5, 7  
Dayton, Alice Triton, 1984:4  
Dayton, Alonzo, 1984:7  
Dayton, Beriah, 1984:4  
Dayton, Charles N., 1984:10  
Dayton, Cornburry, 1984:10  
Dayton, David (son), 1984:5  
Dayton, David Jr., 1984:5  
Dayton, David Junior, 1984:5  
Dayton, David, 1977:6  
Dayton, David, 1984:3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10  
Dayton, David, 1999:26  
Dayton, David, 2003:20  
Dayton, Dr. David, 1977:6  
Dayton, Dr. David, 1984:4, 10  
Dayton, Dr. David, 2001:30  
Dayton, Dr., 1984:5  
Dayton, Elizabeth Woodruff, 1984:4  
Dayton, Emeline, 1984:5, 7  
Dayton, Estate of David, 1984:9  
Dayton, Estate of Sarah, 1984:9  
Dayton, Franklin, 1984:7  
Dayton, Frederick, 1984:10  
Dayton, Gilbert, 1984:10  
Dayton, Hannah, 1984:5  
Dayton, Harvey, 1984:5  
Dayton, Jane Miller, 1984:4  
Dayton, Joseph, 1984:10  
Dayton, Jr., Beriah, 1984:4  
Dayton, Jr., David, 1984:10  
Dayton, Martha Wood, 1984:5, 10  
Dayton, Martha, 1984:7  
Dayton, Mary, 2003:5  
Dayton, Mrs. W. H., 1997:6  
Dayton, Ralph (shoemaker), 1984:4  
Dayton, Ralph, 1984:4  
Dayton, Robert, 1984:4  
Dayton, Sarah (Aunt Sally), 1984:7  
Dayton, Sarah, 1984:5, 7, 9  
Dayton, Silas, 1984:5, 7  
Dayton, Susannah Sandford, 1984:4  
Dayton, Widow, 1977:4

Dayton's Share, Harvey, 1984:7  
Daytons, 1984:10  
de Gaulle, Gen. Charles, 1995:4  
de Laet, John, 1979:27  
De Vinster, Rev. Cornelius, 1989:5  
Deacon, 1990:13  
Deacon, Banksville Baptist Church, 1997:13  
Deakin, Gideon, 1990:20  
Deakin, Mr. and Mrs., 1990:21  
Deal, Blacksmith Ed, 1987:24  
Deal, Edward, 1998:27  
Deal, Margaret (photograph 1920), 2002:24  
Deal, Margaret 1920 (photo), 1982:7  
Deal, Richard L., 1995:8  
Dealers, 1997:12  
Dean, Amos, 1987:7, 8, 17  
Dean, Ed, 1987:24  
Dean, Jacob, 1996:13  
Dean, Samuel, 1986:4  
DeCarlton, George, 1999:20  
December Holiday Party, First, 1991:26  
decent lifeless congregation, 1987:12  
Decker Painting of Armonk, William, 1993:25  
Decker, Mr., Civil War Veteran, 1976:10  
Decker, William, 1993:25  
Decking, 1998:21  
dedication (1798 QMH), 1995:10  
Dedication program for the New Building, 1997:23  
Dee, Rev. Darian, 1989:5  
Deed (1816) for schoolhouse cited, 1982:10  
deed from Thomas to William Wright, 1980:26  
Deed of North Castle church described, Original, 1987:16  
Deed of Sale from Thomas to William Wright, 1994:15  
Deed, ancient, 1987:8  
deeds, collection of (Niles Hopkins), 1976:8  
Deeds, Westchester County, 1981:20  
deer, 1994:31  
Deerfield, New Hampshire, 1991:24  
DeGaulle, General Charles, 1979:12  
Degina, Joseph, 1995:8  
DeHart, John, 1977:20  
DeHart, John, 1998:27  
DeHart, Mrs. John, 1977:20  
deLaet, John, 1979:19  
Delancey's Tory raiders, 1986:19  
Delaware Aqueduct, 1983:3

Delaware Aqueduct, 1993:13  
Delaware Bay, 1985:24  
Delaware County, 1986:18  
Delaware River, 1985:24  
Delawares, 1979:27  
DelBello, Hon. Alfred, 1978:2  
Delevan Hall boarding and day school, 2001:8  
Delevan's Landing, Sing Sing, 2001:8  
Delivery driver, 1998:12  
Delivery truck, 1998:11  
Deloitte & Touche LLP, 2002:36  
Deloitte & Touche LLP, 2002:8, 12  
DeMarco, Carlo, 1995:8  
Demarest, Harmon, 1985:14-15, 20, 21  
DeMarie, Angelo, 1995:8  
DeMarie, Louis John, 1995:8  
DeMarie, Michael, 1995:8  
DeMarjian, John, 1999:21  
DeMarte, John Jordon, 1995:8  
Democrat Party, 1983:4  
Democrat, 1996:6  
Democrats, 1990:30  
Dennis Public Library, 2002:19  
Dennis, George, 1984:3, 4, 9  
Dennis, George, 1986:4  
Dennis, George, 2001:30  
Dennis, Supervisor George, 1980:3  
Dennison, Marge Bennett (photograph 1920), 2002:24  
Dennison, Marge Bennett 1920 (photo), 1982:7  
Dennison, Marjorie B., 1974:15  
Dennison, Marjorie B., 1975:19  
Dennison, Marjorie B., 1976:27  
Dennison, Marjorie Bennett, 2000:31  
Dennisport, Massachusetts, 2002:19  
DePalma, Ralph, 1938, (photo), 1981:34  
DePalma, Ralph, 1981:23, 27, 28, 34  
DePalma, Ralph, 1990:8  
Department of Commerce, 1979:13  
Department stores, 1984:8  
Deposition, 1989:22  
Depression, the Great, 1987:27  
Depression, the Great, 1992: 9  
Depression, the, 1985:10  
Depression, the, 1994:31  
Deputy Commissioner of Jurors of Westchester County, 1985:26  
Deputy commissioner of jurors, Westchester County, 1993:11

Derby family, 1990:19  
Derby family, 1999:11  
Derby, Abraham, 1999:11  
Derby, Andrew, 1991:4  
Derby, Dr. A. Campbell, 1991:12  
Derby, Elizabeth, 1999:11  
Derby, Emily A., 1999:11  
Derby, George, 1999:11  
Derby, Joseph, 1991:4  
Derby, M.D., A. Campbell (photo), 1991:6  
Derby, Mary E., 1999:11  
Derby, Mary Jane (photo), 1991:7  
Derby, Mary Jane, 1990:22  
Derby, Mary Jane, 1991:4, 6  
Derby, Samuel, 1991:4  
Derby, Silas, 1997:8, 11  
Derby, Stephen B., 1990:23  
Derby, William John, 1991:4  
Derby's Pond skaters, 1999:11  
Derby's Pond, 1999:14  
derricks, 1983:26  
Descendants of Peter Hallock (book), 1980:25  
Description of front cover photographs, 1998:36  
Designing Engineer, 1990:28  
Desk, 1981:10  
Desks, 1982:4  
Desmond, Jack (photo), 1996:31  
Desmond, Jack, 1996:26  
Desmond, Joseph, 1998:27  
Desserts, homemade, 1998:34  
Detroit, Michigan, 1986:24  
Deutermann Mill, 2000:25  
Developer, 1997:23  
Development of Medical Practice in Bedford Township , 1982:30  
Development of Realism in Law and ... (article), 1996:7  
Devers, Charlotte (photo), 1977:25  
Devers, Charlotte, (1976 photograph), 2001:23  
Devers, Charlotte, 1977:24  
Devers, Charlotte, 1978:30  
Devers, Charlotte, 2001:21  
Devers, Mrs., 1975:2  
Diagrams, Quaker Meeting House, 1978:15, 16, 17  
device for choosing a dance partner, 1987:26  
Devinne, 1987:16  
Diagrams, 1997:16  
Dial central office equipment, 1992:23

Dial telephone, 1992:23  
diarrhea, 1989:17  
diarrhoea (sic), 1989:13, 16  
Diary entries, November 23, 1862-January 1, 1863, 2003:6-9  
Diary of Mary Guion Brown, 1998:7  
Diary, Hannah Knapp, 1975:3  
Dick, Charles H., 1995:8  
Diary: Theodore Brundage, 1999:10  
Dibble, Samuel, 2003:21  
Dibble, Thomas, a Mulatto man slave, 2003:21  
DiBernardo, Mary, 1998:13, 15  
Dick (a Negro man), 2003:16  
Dickens, Charles F., 1995:8  
Dickensen, Robert, 2003:16  
Dickenson, 2003:16  
Dickenson, Robert, 1996:13  
Dickenson, Robert, 2002:30  
Dickenson, Samuel (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17  
Dickenson, Zabulon, 2002:30  
Dickinson, Arnell F., 1975:3, 5, 8, 9  
Dickinson, Arnell, 1975:9  
Dickinson, Elizabeth A. Robertson, 1975:8, 9  
Dickinson, Elizabeth, 1975:9  
Dickinson, George, 1996:17  
Dickinson, Hannah Frost, 1975:5, 9  
Dickinson, Hannah, 1975:9  
Dickinson, Isaac Frost, 1975:9  
Dickinson, Patience Maria, 1975:9  
Dictionary of American Hand Tools (book), 1997:18  
Dictionary of Costumes (book), 1997:4, 18  
Dietrich, William J., 1994:5  
DiGiacinto, Barbara, 2003:33  
Dillistin, William H., 1991:24  
Dillon, 1980:21  
Dilly Dally Farm, 1996:27  
Dinah (a Negro wench), 2003:16  
Dinner in 1933 cost \$1.25, 1985:11  
Dinners \$1 in 1934 at Maxl's, 2001:33  
Dinning, 1983:18  
Diocesan Archdeacon Van Kleek, 1992:6  
Diocese of New Hampshire, 1992: 15  
Diocese of New York, 1992: 9, 14  
Diocese of Westchester, 1992:4  
Diocese, 1992: 8  
Director of Middle Patent Rural Cemetery Association, 1993:12  
Disbrow, 1988:9

Discharged from the Service (copy of 1864 certificate), 2003:9  
DiSomma, Daniel, 1995:8  
DiSomma, David J., 1995:8  
DiSomma, Robert, 1995:8  
Disputatious , 1986:11  
Dissenters, 1986:11  
Distinguished Flying Cross, 1998:19  
District 5 on the East side of Old Mount Kisco Road north of Armonk, 1992: 14  
District 6 at Daniel White's Corner, now under Kensico Reservoir, 1992: 14  
District attorney's office, 1997:31  
District minutes 1845-1922, 1982:11  
District No. 4 schoolhouse ca. 1915 (photo), 1982:20  
District No. 4, 1982:13  
District No. 4, 1984:14  
District No. 4, 1997:21  
District No. 5 Consolidated School, 1925 (photograph), 1997:21  
District No. 5, 1982:13  
District No. 6 (Whippoorwill), 1982:24  
District No. 6, 1984:14  
District No. 6, 1997:21  
District Nos. 4, 5 and 6 merged into No. 5 in 1923, 1982:24  
District principal, 1984:17, 19  
District superintendent of schools, 1982:8  
Diverting tunnel connecting Wampus and Byram Lakes with Kensico Lake, 1993:13  
Divided North Castle, 2002:32  
Diving platform, 1998:21  
Dobbs Ferry Fife and Drum Corps, 1976:10  
Dockery Commission, 2002:8  
Doctor of Divinity degree, 1992: 15  
Doctor of the Old School, 1990:19  
Doctor, 1984:10  
Doctor, 2002:30  
Doctors of North Castle, 1990:3  
Doctors of North Castle... Third in a Series (article), 1984:11  
Doctors, 1982:26, 28  
Dodge, F. T., 1989:24  
Doe, Miss Janet, 1982:30  
dog house, 1989:24, 27  
Dog sleds, 1985:25  
Dollars vs. pounds, 1999:27  
Dollars, 1992:26  
Dolph & Stewart 1942 map, 1994:8  
Dolph, 1994:8  
dome-shaped wigwam, 1979:22  
Domestic skills, 1998:7  
Dominque, 1983:19

Dominique family, Kensico, 1975:16  
Donahue, Mr. and Mrs. Warren, 1988:25  
Donahue, Mrs., 1988:26  
Donaldsonville, Louisiana, 1989:14, 16  
Donegan, Bishop, 1992: 10  
Dongin, Sadie, 1982:24  
Donnelley, Kate (photograph 1920), 2002:24  
Donnelley, Rose (photograph 1920), 2002:24  
Donnelly home, 1982:4  
Donnelly house (map), 1982:9  
Donnelly house, 1982:9  
Donnelly, Harry and chickens, 1999:34  
Donnelly, P.J. ,1998:27  
Donnelly, Thomas (photograph), 2001:32  
Donning Co., 1997:4, 18  
Donor, anonymous, 1993:22  
Donovan, C., 1981:25  
Donovan, Cornelius, 1998:25  
Donovan, Mr., 1995:26, 27  
Donovan, Thomas E., 1995:25  
Doors removed, 1992:5  
Doors windows, 1998:11  
Dorithy (a Negro wench), 2003:16  
Dornbusch, William F., 1976:24  
Dorothy Woodward Twyeffort Hubbell (article), 1998:16  
Dorrity (a Negro wench), 2003:16  
Dorset, 1989:12  
Dorsey band, Jimmy, 1985:9  
Dorsey, Tommy, 1985:7, 10  
Dose, Louise, 1999:21  
Doughnuts and ice cream, 1985:5  
Douglas, George, 1995:8  
Douglas, Linwood, 1995:8  
Dover Circuit, 1987:16  
Dover Publications, New York, 1978:19  
Dovi, Benny, 1995:8  
Downer, Jay, 1990:28, 29  
Downes, Arthur (photograph), 2000:33  
Downey, Rev. David G., 1977:21  
Dr. George Birch Clark (article), 1990:1  
Dr. Schmid, 1989:16  
Draft Board, 1990:8  
Draft, the, 1985:10  
Drain tower, 1998:22  
Drainage pipes, 1982:2  
Draper, Dorothy Raven, 1983:8, 12, 27



Draper, Mrs. Dorothy Raven, 1997:28  
Drawing, 1982:4  
Drinking story, 1986:22  
Driveway bridges, 1990:28  
Driving fast claim, 2003:32  
Drover, 1986:15  
Drug store on Main Street, 1987:27  
drugstore, 1988:13  
Drum Corps, 1999:33  
Drummer Steve, 1999:34  
drums, 1987:21, 25  
Drunk as brutes, 2003:9  
Dry goods merchant, 1986:20  
Duberman, Dr. and Mrs. Stanley, 1984:14  
Duberman, Dr. and Mrs. Stanley, 1997:21  
Duberman, Dr. Stanley P., 1996:6  
Duberman, Dr. Stanley, 1982:25  
Duberman's veterinary property, 1981:16  
Dubuque, 2002:7  
Dugdale, Gertrude Close, 1991:14  
Duke University, 1985:8  
Duke, Doris, 1995:24  
Dukoff, Anita Boyer, 1985:10  
Dukoff, Bobby, 1985:10  
Duncombe, Frances R., 1975:9  
Dunham, Darius, 1987:11  
Dunwoodie, 1989:6  
Dupont, Francis, 1996:18  
Durham, Alfred, 1995:8  
Durham, George, 1995:8  
Durham, Gustave W., 1995:8  
Durr, William, 1978:2  
Durth, 1979:26  
Duryea, 1983:10  
Dusenbery, Captine (sic), 2003:16  
Dusenbury, William, 2002:30  
Dutch blood, 2003:24  
Dutch settlers, 1985:24  
Dutch, 1979:25, 27  
Dutch, 1990:3  
Dutcher, Rev. Edward H. new 1886, 1999:12  
Dutchess County, 1977:16  
Dutchess County, 1984:10  
Dutchess County, 1986:18  
Dutchess County, New York, 1990:13  
Dye cloth, 1998:14

dye house, 1980:8  
dye works, 1983:7  
Dynan family, Kensico, 1975:18

## E

Eagle construction, transport and display (photos), 1996:33  
Eagle Scout, 1994:4  
Eagle, 1996:27  
Eagle, Bicentennial, (1976 photograph), 2001:25  
Eagle, the Armonk (photo), 1995:front cover  
Eagle, Town Hall, (1976 photograph), 2001:25  
Eames described, Henry, 1987:16  
Eames, Ann, 1987:16  
Eames, Henry, 1987:7, 14  
Eames, Mr., 1987:6  
Earle, Mrs., 1988:12  
Earle, Walter K., 1977:18  
Early American Display Herb Garden at Smith's Tavern (article), 1998:13  
Early Days in North Castle four part slide lecture, 1986:6  
Early Domestic Architecture of Connecticut (a book), 1978:19  
Early Paper Money of America (book), 1991:24  
Early Woodland Period, 1979:20, 22  
Early, Judy, 1999:35  
Early, Judy, 2000:35  
Early, Judy, 2001:35  
Early, Judy, 2002:35  
Early, Judy, 2003:33  
Early, President Judy, 2001:2  
Early, President Judy, 2002: 4  
Earthern Dam for Old Kensico Lake (photo), 1983:16  
earthern dam, Kensico, 1983:17  
East Greenwich, Rhode Island, 1991:30  
East Middle Patent One-Room School (line drawing), 1991:27  
East Middle Patent One-Room School, 1986:3  
East Middle Patent One-Room Schoolhouse (line drawing), 1986:1  
East Middle Patent One-Room Schoolhouse, 1996:1  
East Middle Patent One-Room Schoolhouse, 2003:31  
East Middle Patent Road, 1983:30  
East Middle Patent Road, 1994:9, 10  
East Middle Patent Road, 1998:7, 8  
East Middle Patent School 1948 (photo), 1983:31  
East Middle Patent School, 1983:28, 29, 33  
East Middle Patent School, 1986:25, 26  
East Middle Patent School, 1987:2  
East Middle Patent School, 1988:2  
East Middle Patent School, 1991:26  
East Middle Patent School, 1994:11  
East Middle Patent Schoolhouse, 1994:24  
East Middle Patent, 1976:21  
East Middle Patent, 1982:30

East Middle Patent, 1986:25  
East Middle Patent, 1990:15  
East Middle Patent, 1991:27  
East Middle Patent, 1994:8, 9  
East Middle Patent, 1997:13  
East Middle Patent, New York, 1991:5  
East Patent of North Castle, 1986:15  
East Tremont Avenue, Bronx, 1996:19  
East View, 1981:24, 26, 29  
East View, Hawthorne, 1981:24  
Eastchester, 1986:15  
Eastchester, 1987:9, 16  
Eastchester, 1989:23  
Easter custom of the Flowering of the Cross, 1992: 9  
Easter Sunday 1855, 1992: 15  
Easter, 1982:6  
Easthampton, Long Island, 1984:4  
Eastman, Dorothy, 1997:23  
Eastview, 1981:33  
Ecclesine, 1983:30  
Echo Lake, 1981:24  
Eclectic Medical College, 1991:4  
ECTS-Scenic Technologies Inc., 1996:29  
Ecumenical Service, (1976 photograph), 2001:23  
Eddie Condon's Scrapbook of Jazz (book), 1985:17  
Eddy, 2001:9  
Edgar, E.J. ,1998:27  
Edgewood, 1998:28  
Breezy Hill Farm, 1998:28  
Edison, 1983:10  
Editor , 1998:35  
Editor's Note, 2002:31  
education, free, 1849, 1988:7  
Educational programs, 1985:2  
Edwards P.E., Kristine, 2003:23  
Egdell, Norman (photo), 1996:31  
Egdell, Norman, 1996:26  
egg and poultry business, North White Plains, 1991:30  
Eggleston, Ziel J., builder, 1992: 14  
Eggleston, Ziel, 1992:4  
Ehoodin, Marlene, 1986:9  
Ehoodin, Walter, 1986:9  
Ehrman Town Pool, 1980:13  
Ehrman, Frederick L., 1995:8  
Eighteenth century, 1986:11  
Eighth Census of the United States, 1860, 1989:18, 22

Eighth Reader, 1997:29  
Eisanzhart, Joseph, 1999:10  
Eisenhower, Dwight D., 1983:32  
Eisenhower, Dwight, 1994:22  
Eisenhower, Gen. Dwight D., 1995:4  
Eisermann, E., 1995:12  
Eisermann, Emil O., Jr., 1995:8  
Eisermann, Emil, (photograph), 1997:22  
Eisermann, Robert J., 1995:8  
Elder, 1987:11  
Elder, 1990:13  
Election clerks, 1987:23  
Election Day, 1974:9  
Elections Inspector, Israel Townsend, 2001:10  
Elections party caucuses, 1987:27  
Elections plays, 1987:19  
electric plant, 1983:20, 25  
electric railway of Westchester, 1990:14  
Electricity, 1986:12  
electricity, 1990:8  
Elephant Hotel, Somers, New York, 2001:7  
Eleven deeds from Joseph Warren Tompkins and Mary Smith Tompkins, 1985:18  
Elias, Ann, 2000:31  
Elias, Christopher, 2000:31  
Elijah Watt Sells Award, 2002:19  
Elizabeth (a Negro wench), 2003:16  
Elizabeth Neck, 1979:25  
Elks, 1994:22  
Elliott Kahn & Ors, 1994:8  
Elliott pig farm, Percy, 1994:11  
Ellis family, Kensico, 1975:16  
Ellis Island, 1983:8  
Ellis, 1983:19  
Ellis, A. D., 1997:17  
Ellis, A.D., 2002:28  
Ellrodt, Anthony (Tony), 1994:20  
Ellrodt, Anthony, 1978:31  
Ellrodt, Anthony, 1979:31  
Ellrodt, Cecily, 1994:20  
Ellrodt, Dr. Gray, 1994:20  
Ellrodt, Janet, 1994:20, 21  
Ellrodt, Tony (photo), 1994:21  
Ellrodt, Tony (photo), 1996:31  
Elmont, mansion, North Regent Street, Port Chester, 1991:23  
Elmsford Colored Giants, 2000:33  
Elmsford, 1985:11

Elmsford, New York, 1994:34  
Elmsford, New York, 1997:35  
Elson, 1996:26  
Elson, Charles (photograph), 1993:13  
Elson, Charles, (1976 photograph), 2001:24  
Elson, Charles, 1974:15  
Elson, Charles, 1975:19  
Elson, Charles, 1976:27  
Elson, Charles, 1977:24, 27  
Elson, Charles, 1978:31  
Elson, Charles, 1988:22  
Elson, Charles, 1991:25  
Elson, Charles, 1996:16, 25, 27, 29  
Elson, Charles, 2001:21  
Elson, Mr., 1988:25  
Ely, Sarah, 1990:30  
Emancipated Rachel, A Mulatto Girl, 2003:21  
Emancipation of Rachel, A Mulatto Girl (1808) (a replica), 2003:21  
Emancipation Proclamation, 1989:20  
Embassy Club – was Watkins Home (photograph), 2000:28  
Embassy Club, 1978:22, 25, 26  
Embassy Club, 1995:3  
Embassy Club, 1997:30  
Embassy Club, 2000:28  
Embassy Club, 2002:18  
Embassy Club, The Westchester, 1995:23  
Embassy Club, Westchester (photo), 1995:28, 29, 30  
Embassy Club, Westchester, 1995:27  
Emblem illustrated, 2003:29  
Emergency call(s), 1984:13  
Emergency Policy Surgeon, 1984:12  
Emerson, 1993:8  
Eminent Domain Rule, 1998:30  
Empire State Building, 2001:7  
Empire State, 1985:23  
Enchanted Wolf totem, 1979:19  
Encyclopedia Britannica, 1987:28  
Encyclopedia Britannica, 1997:17  
End of World War II, 1995:3, 4-6  
Endowment Reserve Fund, 1992: 9  
Engineer Henry Winterling, 1992: 10  
Engineer, 1990:26, 28  
Engineering firm, 1982:9  
England, 1975:14  
England, 1980:4, 6, 29  
England, 1985:25

England, 1986:13  
England, 1987:20, 28  
England, 1989:12  
England, 1990:20  
England, 1991:3, 23  
England, 1992:24, 25  
England, 1994:18  
England, 1995:6  
England, 1996:5  
England's New York Colony, 1985:23  
Engleman, Mr. and Mrs. Morton, 1984:14  
Engleman, Mr. and Mrs. Morton, 1997:21  
English clay trade pipes, 1979:22  
English coaches, 1985:25  
English white clay trade pipe (photo), 1979:20  
English, 1977:23  
English, 1979:25  
English, 1980:17, 1980:17  
English, 1983:7  
English, 1986:11  
English, 1988:18  
English, 1992: 8  
English, the, 1975:11  
enlistment bounty, 1989:14  
Enterprise, the Goodyear Blimp, (photo) 1979:13  
Enterprise, the Goodyear Blimp, 1979:12  
Entertainment, 1987:22, 27  
Entertainment, 1998:8  
entrepreneurs, 1997:5  
Episcopal Cemetery at Kirbyville, 1987:15  
Episcopal Cemetery, 1992:28  
Episcopal Cemetery, 1999: 18  
Episcopal Cemetery, Armonk, 1989:11

Episcopal Church in Westchester County, 1992: 12  
Episcopal Church Women, 1992: 10  
Episcopal Church, 1992: 14  
Episcopal Church, Armonk, 1989:11  
Episcopal Church, Armonk, 2002:26  
Episcopal priest, 1998:7  
Episcopal, 1992:4, 28  
Episcopal, 1994:14  
Episcopalian, 1995:24  
Episcopalians, 1992: 13  
Epworth, 1990:20  
Ermark, Alan, 2002:23  
Ermark, Samuel Alan, 2002:23  
Ermark, Tara Roberts, 2002:23  
Ermshaus, Mrs. Roelof, 1988:21  
Errata, Vols. 1 and 3, 1977:26  
Erskin-DeWitt 1777 Map, 2000:10  
Erskin-DeWitt 1777 Map, 2003:24  
Esser family, Kensico, 1975:16  
Esser, 1983:19  
Essex automobile, the, 1992: 19  
Essex, County, 1994:18  
Estate of Charles Remsen, 1987:27  
Estate of David Dayton, 1984:9  
Estate, considerable, 1987:16  
Estate: The Ledges, 1986:24  
Estates, 1993:13  
Ethics Board, North Castle, 1991:30  
Eulitz, Milton L., 1995:8  
Europe, 1984:11  
Europe, 1985:25  
Europe, 1990:4  
European development, 1985:23  
European, 1975:11  
Europeans, 1979:18  
Evangelical Church, 1977:23  
Evangelical United Brethren Church, 1977:23  
Evans (a tenant miller), Mr., 1980:16  
Evergreen Row and North Lane, 2002:15  
evergreen seedlings, 1922, 1994:30  
Evergreen seedlings, 2002:18  
evergreens, 1994:31  
Everlastic Products Corporation, 1998:10, 12  
Everlastic, 1998:11  
Evesers, Catharine, 1989:21  
Excelsior Springs, Missouri, 1987:3



Excerpts of Mary Guiion Brown's diary, book of, 1998:9  
Excise (tavern license), 1977:5  
Executive Committee, 1986:5, 9  
Executive Committee, 1988:20, 21, 22  
Executive Committee, 200th Birthday, 1976:5  
Executive Committee, Library, 1988:23, 24  
Exercises, 1982:5

Exhibits Committee, 1998:18

exhibits, 1991:27

Exhibits, 1998:17

Exhibits, 2002:4

extra income, 1997:5

## **F**

F.A.A., 1979:6  
Fair Ridge Cemetery, Chappaqua, 1980:25  
Fair View (photo), 1996:12  
Fair View, 1996:5  
Fairbanks, Jr., Douglas, 1999:19, 21  
Fairchild, Benjamin, 1998:26  
Fairfield County, 1991:5  
Fairfield County, Connecticut, 1988:20  
Fairfield, 1980:6  
Fairfield, Connecticut, 1980:19  
Fairfield, Connecticut, 1995:13  
Fairview Cemetery, Chappaqua, New York, 1979:17  
Fairview Farm, 1998:28  
Fairview Press, 1979:29  
Fairview Printers, 1979:28  
Fairview, 1998:28  
Faithful, 1983:30  
Faithful, Lucia, 1994:11  
Faithful, Ted, 1994:11  
Falmouth Station, 2003:7  
Fambino, Dominck, 1995:8  
Family affair, 1987:25  
Famous Door on 52<sup>nd</sup> Street, New York, 1985:9  
Famous Players-Lasky, 1999: 19  
Fan Blades, 1998:9  
Fare from Kensico Station to Armonk by stage in 1903: fifty cents, 1992:28  
Fare from New York City to Boston by trolley in 1903: fifty cents, 1992:28  
Fareri, Michael, 1997:23  
Fareri, Michael, 2000:25  
Farley, Postmaster General James A., 1979:12  
Farm and Spring, 1867 Land Deed for Townsend Family, 2001:13  
Farm animals, 2002:10, 15  
Farm buildings and beautiful estates, 1992: 17  
farm of land, 1984:3  
Farm Specialties, North White Plains, 1991:30  
farm, 1980:31  
Farm, 1984:7  
Farm, 1986:17  
Farm, 1990:24  
Farm, 1997:7  
Farmed, 1984:5  
Farmer and storekeeper, 1985:19  
Farmer, 1985:21  
Farmer, 1987:15, 16  
Farmer, 1990:24

Farmer, 1997:28, 33  
Farmer, Westchester (photo 1936), 1994:front cover  
farmerettes, 1994:30  
Farmers, 1997:4  
Farmers' Loan and Trust Company, 1998:29  
Farmhouse on IBM property (Cornell-Birdsall house), 2000:18  
Farmhouse, 1998:16  
Farmhouse, 2003:25  
Farming, 1985:19  
farming, 1989:20  
Farmingdale, New Jersey, 1996:32  
Farmlands, 2002:18  
Farniccio, Frank, 1977:20  
Farnsworth, Miss, 1982:24  
Farquhar, E., 1995:12  
Farquhar, Earl, 1995:8  
Farquhar, Mrs. Marion Mary Zygmunt, 1981:17  
Farquhar, Mrs. Tharald, [Eagen (Zygmunt) brother], 1981:12  
Farquhar, Mrs. Tharald, 1981:12, 21  
Farquhar, Pat, 1999:8  
Farquhar, R., 1995:12  
Farquhar, Robert J., 1995:8  
Farquhar, Steve, 1999:34  
Farquhar, T., 1995:12  
Farquhar, Tharold, 1995:8  
Farquhar, Trustee Robert, 1993:27, 29  
Farragut, Admiral, 1979:16  
Farragut, Admiral, 1980:20  
Farrar, Adelbert C., 1995:8  
Farrier, 1981:3, 21  
Farrington, 1979:29  
Farrington, Eleanor , 1999:7  
Farrington, Eleanor, 2003:30  
Farrington, Frances, 1979:30  
Farrington, Mr. & Mrs. Roy, 1999:7  
Farrington, Mrs. Leroy (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30  
Farrington, Roy, 1999:34  
Farrington, Wealthy, 1990:13  
Fasig, Adam, Jr., 1995:8  
fatal accidents, 1983:13  
Fategoni, A., 1995:12  
Fategoni, Angelo, 1995:8  
Fategoni, Grace, 1995:8  
Fategoni, R., 1995:12  
Fategoni, Raymond, 1995:8  
Favorite Poems of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow (book), 1981:21

Fax, 1992:24  
Fay, Mary Ann, 2002:23  
Fayette, New York, 1991:23  
Feaks, Robert and Elizabeth, 1979:25  
Fear, Gordon B., 1977:22  
Federal Bureau of Investigation, 1996:20  
Federal Census of 1800, 1988:11  
Federal Census of 1850 for North Castle, 1998:5  
Federal Census of 1850, 1988:3, 11  
Federal Census of 1850, North Castle, 1997:4, 16  
Federal Census of 1870, 1988:12  
Federal Census of 1880, 1988:12  
Federal Constitution, 1988:4  
Federal funding (and Federal control), 2001:26  
Federal Government in Washington, 1990:14  
Feeks House 1976 (photograph), 2000:31  
Feeks House boulder, 2000:31  
Feeks House, 2000:23  
Feeks, Ann Elias, 2000:31  
Feeks, D., 2002:28  
Feeks, Daniel, 2000:31  
Feeks, Joseph, 1974:12  
Feeks, Joseph, 1999:13  
Feeks, Mary, 2000:31  
Feeks, Rachal, \$10 for Town to build her house, 1999:27  
Fehr, Ida, 1990:13  
Fehrs, Jane, 1974:3, 10, 14, 15  
Fehrs, Jane, 1975:19  
Fehrs, Jane, 1976:27  
Fehrs, Jane, 1977:27  
Fehrs, Jane, 1978:2, 30, 31  
Fehrs, Jane, 1979:31  
Fehrs, Jane, 1980:27  
Fehrs, Jane, 1981:22  
Fehrs, Jane, 1982:32  
Feinberg, Alexander, 1995:5, 6  
Feks, Mary, 1976:21  
feldspar mine(s), 1994:9, 10  
Feldspar, 1998:10  
Feldspar, pure white, 1998:10  
felt hat factory, 1983:7  
Female Institute, 1992:5  
Female orchestra of Ina Ray Hutton, 1985:10  
Fence built, 1992:5  
Fence Viewers and Prisers of Damages, 1986:4  
fences, rules for building 1664, 1999:32

Ferguson, John C., 1985:14-15, 20, 21  
Fernwood, 1998:28  
Ferris Cemetery (article), 1992:1  
Ferris Cemetery map showing location, 1992:27  
Ferris Cemetery, 1986:16  
Ferris Cemetery, 1992:1, 26  
Ferris family cemetery, 1992:25  
Ferris family, 1997:33  
Ferris farmland, 1992:25  
Ferris home burned during Revolution, 1992:25  
Ferris' house, John, 1989:27  
Ferris rebuilt near original site of burned home, 1992:25  
Ferris, 1998:12  
Ferris, Arthur, 1987:21  
Ferris, Blanche, 1998:12  
Ferris, Caman C., 1995:8  
Ferris, Carl, 1995:8  
Ferris, Charles (teacher), 1982:14  
Ferris, Charles H. (1906 photograph), 1998:32  
Ferris, Charles H., 1995:3, 33  
Ferris, Charles, 1982:24  
Ferris, Clinton A., 1978:21  
Ferris, Clinton A., 1993:22  
Ferris, Clinton, 1978:23  
Ferris, Clinton, 1991:14  
Ferris, Daniel, 1992:26, 28  
Ferris, Dave, 1991:25  
Ferris, Dave, 1996:16  
Ferris, District Attorney Walter A., 1996:20  
Ferris, E., 1981:25  
Ferris, Edward, Jr., 1995:8  
Ferris, Effingham (Ham), 1975:18  
Ferris, G., 1995:12  
Ferris, Elizabeth, 1992:25, 28  
Ferris, Esq., Elisha P., 1982:17  
Ferris, Evelyn, 1992:28  
Ferris, George, 1995:8  
Ferris, H., 2002:28  
Ferris, Ham, 1983:19  
Ferris, Hannah Banks, 1992:28  
Ferris, Hannah E., 1992:27  
Ferris, Hannah, 1992:28  
Ferris, Helen, 1978:23  
Ferris, J., 2002:28  
Ferris, James, 1992:26

Ferris, Jane, 1975:8  
Ferris, John R., 1995:8  
Ferris, John B., 1992:26  
Ferris, John Banks, 1992:28  
Ferris, John Edward, 1992:28  
Ferris, John, 1977:4  
Ferris, John, 1987:12, 13, 15  
Ferris, John, 1992:25  
Ferris, John, 1993:17, 23  
Ferris, John, 2001:30  
Ferris, John, 2002:30  
Ferris, John, eleven recorded in Bedford cemeteries, 1992:27  
Ferris, Joseph, 1995:8  
Ferris, Jr., John, 1987:12, 15  
Ferris, Jr., John, 2003:18  
Ferris, Lester (photograph), 2001:32  
Ferris, Lester Elwood (1955 photograph), 1997:20  
Ferris, Lester Elwood, 1997:19  
Ferris, Mary Jane Gravestone (photo), 1992:26  
Ferris, Mary Jane, 1992:26  
Ferris, Mayor, 1997:19  
Ferris, Michael, 1992:25  
Ferris, Mr. good Mr. Ferris, 1982:21  
Ferris, Mr., 1982:18  
Ferris, Mr., Attorney, 1982:18  
Ferris, Mrs. Horace, 1997:6  
Ferris, Nathan, 1978:23  
Ferris, Raymond, 1995:8  
Ferris, Rev. William H., 1993:23  
Ferris, Samuel B., 1990:30  
Ferris, Samuel B., 1992:4  
Ferris, Samuel B., 2001:30  
Ferris, Samuel B., Auction, 1999:12  
Ferris, Samuel, 1974:14  
Ferris, Sarah, 1992:28  
Ferris, Sherwood B., 1981:25  
Ferris, Sr., John, 1987:15  
Ferris, Thomas (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17  
Ferris, Thomas, 1974:14  
Ferris, Thomas, 1994:18  
Ferris, Thomas, 2002:32  
Ferris, Thomas, 2003:17, 18, 21  
Ferris, William H., 1987:15  
ferryboat, Brooklyn, 1975:6  
Fesser (an artist), Kensico, 1975:18  
Fesser, 1983:18

Fesser, 1981:25  
Festival, 1986:5, 7  
Festivities, 1986:8  
fever, 1989:16  
Fevers, 1998:14  
Fiat Company, 1981:35  
Fiat, 1981:23  
Ficcardi, James, 1995:9  
Field Banks, Sarah Ann (c. 1898 photograph), 2003:14  
Field Banks, Sarah Ann, 2003:5  
Field Day, 1982:6  
Field Services of Columbia University, 1984:17  
Field, Anthony, 1978:5  
Field, Charles, 1985:19  
Field, Esther, 1985:21  
Field, James, 1985:14-15, 19  
Field, Mary Cromwell, 2003:5  
Field, Misses, 1981:25  
Field, Ms. Ella A. Sheeley, 1999:31  
Field, Stephen, 2003:5  
Field, W.H., 1981:25  
Field, William, 1998:25  
Felder, Edward, 1996:18  
Fields, 1998:8  
Fields, Shep, 1985:10  
Fieldstones, 1998:15  
fiery prop for early motion picture, Raven Hotel, 1983:11  
Fife and Drum Corps, Armonk, 1999:6  
Fiftieth Anniversary, Practice of Dr. Griswold, 1991:10  
Fifty-Third Congress, 1893, 2002:8  
Fights, 1987:26  
Filardi, Anthony J., 1995:8  
Filardi, Basil N., 1995:8  
Filardi, Constantino, 1979:4, 13, 14, 15  
file factory, Kensico, 1975:14, 16  
Finch & Son, M.N., 1995:33  
File of Death Records, North Castle Town Clerk, Armonk, NY, 1981:21  
File of Interments and Plot Records, Mount Kisco, NY, 1981:21  
Fillmore, Millard, 1991:21  
Film Archives Section of The Museum of Modern Art, 1999:22  
Film breaking, 1987:23  
Film quality poor, 1987:23  
Finance Committee, The North Castle Historical Society, 1998:20  
Financial Cartoon, 2002:31  
Financial supporter, 1987:13  
Finch & Derby, 1997:15



Finch Family Genealogy, 1997:17  
Finch Family, 1979:22  
Finch family, 1990:19  
Finch family, 1991:8, 13  
Finch family, 1993:19  
Finch family, 2000:30  
Finch house, 2002:10  
Finch Jr., William E. (c. 1918 photograph), 2003:14  
Finch Store, 1990:23  
Finch Store, 1991:8, 13  
Finch William E., 1990:23  
Finch, 1974:7  
Finch, 1979:28  
Finch, 1983:30  
Finch, Betsy Nash, 1991:8, 13  
Finch, Charles (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30  
Finch, Charles, 1995:8  
Finch, Doris, 1981:35  
Finch, Doris, 1995:17  
Finch, Ella Banks (photograph), 2003:11  
Finch, Ella Banks, 1995:17  
Finch, Ella Banks, 2003:11, 12  
Finch, Elnathan funeral May 16, 1886, 1999:13  
Finch, Elnathan lived in Theo. Brundage house at one time, 1999:13  
Finch, Elnathan, 1993:18  
Finch, Elsie Waterbury (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30  
Finch, Emma Miller (photograph), 2003:13  
Finch, Emma Miller, 1994:10  
Finch, Emma Miller, 1995:17  
Finch, Emma Miller, 2003:13  
Finch, Everdell, 1995:8  
Finch, Ezekiel, 1974:14  
Finch, Ezekiel, 1987:15  
Finch, Ezekiel, 1991:8  
Finch, Ezekiel, 1993:17  
Finch, Frederick, 1995:8  
Finch, George, 1990:13  
Finch, Gertrude (photograph), 2003:12  
Finch, Gertrude, 2003:12  
Finch, H., 2002:28  
Finch, Helen, 1991:8  
Finch, Hiram (d. 1897) (photograph), 2002:6  
Finch, Hiram (photograph), 1997:14  
Finch, Hiram, 1977:10  
Finch, Hiram, 1982:16  
Finch, Hiram, 1989:24

Finch, Hiram, 1997:12  
Finch, Hiram, 2002:5, 28  
Finch, Hiram, Stage Line, 1976:8  
Finch, Hiram, 1979:28  
Finch, James Travis, 1995:8  
Finch, Jane A., 1983:29  
Finch, Jessamin, 1983:29  
Finch, Jr., Ezekiel, 1991:13  
Finch, Jr., Joseph, 1995:17  
Finch, Jr., William E., 1993:11  
Finch, Jr., William E., 1996:16  
Finch, Jr., William E., 1997:5, 18  
Finch, Jr., William E., 2000:29  
Finch, Margaret H. Palmer (Mrs. Elnathan Finch), 1999:13  
Finch, Marvin N. (photograph), 1997:16  
Finch, Marvin N., 1990:23  
Finch, Marvin N., 1993:18  
Finch, Marvin N., 1995:17  
Finch, Marvin N., 1997:8, 15  
Finch, Marvin N., 2003:10, 11  
Finch, Marvin Nash, 1974:7  
Finch, Marvin, 1990:23  
Finch, Marvin, 2003:11  
Finch, Mary Helen (photograph), 2003:12  
Finch, Mary Helen, 2003:12  
Finch, Mr., 1976:28  
Finch, Mrs. Edward, 1997:6  
Finch, Mrs. Elbert J. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30  
Finch, Mrs. Steve, 1997:6  
Finch, Mrs. Walter S., 1991:13  
Finch, Mrs. William, 2003:12  
Finch, Nancy, 1990:5, 13  
Finch, Samuel C., 1993:18  
Finch, Sarah Davis, 1990:13  
Finch, Un-named Female, 1991:8  
Finch, Victor, 1983:29, 33  
Finch, Walter (photograph), 2003:12  
Finch, Walter D. (c. 1918 photograph), 2003:14  
Finch, Walter S. (c. 1889 photograph), 2003:13  
Finch, Walter S., 1974:7  
Finch, Walter S., 1991:13  
Finch, Walter S., 1995:14, 17  
Finch, Walter S., 2003:13  
Finch, Walter Sutherland (photo), 1995:18  
Finch, Walter Sutherland (photograph), 2003:13  
Finch, Walter Sutherland, 1995:3, 17

Finch, Walter Sutherland, 2003:13  
Finch, Walter, 1995:8  
Finch, Walter, 2003:12  
Finch, William (photograph), 2003:12  
Finch, William E. (c. 1889 photograph), 2003:13  
Finch, William E. (c. 1918 photograph), 2003:14  
Finch, William E., 1990:23  
Finch, William E., 2003:13  
Finch, William S., 1974:7  
Finch, William S., 1993:19  
Finch, William S., 2003:10  
Finch, William Sutherland (photograph), 2003:11  
Finch, William Sutherland, 1995:17  
Finch, William Sutherland, 2003:11  
Finch, William, 1987:15  
Finch, William, 1993:17  
Finch, William, 2003:12  
Finch's Country Store building (photograph), 1997:16  
Finch's Country Store, 1997:15  
Finch's Country Store, 1998:23  
Finch's Country Store, 2000:30  
Finch's deliveries, 1997:11  
Finch's Store, 1997:8  
Finch's Store, 2003:11  
Finch's Country Store, Banksville, 1995:14, 17  
Finch's Rock House (photos), 1979:23  
Finch's Rock House (size correction), 1979:28  
Finch's Rock House floor plan, 1979:24  
Finch's Rock House, 1975:10, 12  
Finch's Rock House, 1979:20, 21, 22, 29  
Finch's Store, 1974:7  
Finch's Store, 1991:front cover, 11  
Finch's Store, Banksville, 1976:28  
Finch's store, Hiram, 1979:28  
Findlay, 1981:25  
Findlay, Harry, 1995:8  
fine spirit ... has been awakened , 1992: 9  
Fingar, 1979:17  
Finkelstein, Sidney, 1985:17  
Finlay, Harry, (photograph), 1997:22  
Finlay, Rev. James S., 1989:7  
Fiore, Hannibal M., 1995:8  
Fiore, Vince, 2002:23  
Fiore, Vincent, 1966:34  
Fiore, Vincent, 1978:19  
Fiore, Vincent, 1993:33

Fiore, Vincent, 1994:33  
Fiore, Vincent, 1995:34  
Fiore, Vincent, 1997:34  
Fiore, Vincent, 1998:35  
Fiore, Vincent, 1999:35  
Fiore, Vincent, 2000:35  
Fiore, Vincent, 2001:35  
Fiore, Vincent, 2002:35  
Fiore, Vincent, Vice President of The Society, 2003:33  
fire alarm described, 1976:14  
Fire Company, North White Plains, 1976:4  
fire department Armonk, 1978:30  
Fire Department, Armonk, 1976:14  
Fire District No. 2, 1976:15  
Fire sets, 1981:9  
Fire, 1984:3  
Fire, The (1992 photograph), 1993:26  
firehouse Armonk, 1978:32  
Firehouse, 1985:3  
Firehouse, North White Plains, 1975:18, 20  
fireproof archival room (1798 QMH), 1995:10  
Firemen's Ball, 1999:33  
Fireplace implements, 1981:3  
Fireworks from atop IBM Hill, (1976 photograph), 2001:25  
First Church of Christ Scientist in White Plains, 1987:4  
First Church, New Rochelle, 1987:16  
First Class Towns, 1997:29  
First Commissioners of Commons Schools appointed April 22, 1813, 1998:5  
First Consolidated Board of Education, Armonk, 1983:27  
first East Middle Patent School, 1983:29  
First eighth grade graduation 1925, 1984:15  
First international stock car race in America, 1981:23  
First Meeting, The Society, 1972, 1991:28  
First Methodist Church Mt. Vernon (successor of Eastchester church), 1987:17  
First National Bank, Port Chester, New York, 1991:9  
First Provincial Congress of the State of New York, 1984:5  
First Reader for church, 1987:4  
First Reader, 1997:29  
First Town Board Meeting, North Castle, 1736, 1991:28  
First Town hall built in 1948, 1987:27  
First Town hall in 1948, 1987:22  
First Town meeting 1736, 1986:11  
First Town Meeting in North Castle, April 6, 1736, 1982:31  
First Trustees Kensico church, 1987:16  
First Trustees Middle Patent Methodist Church, 1987:15  
First Westchester auto race, 1981:23

Fischer, Paul, 1995:8  
Fish, 2002:12  
Fish, C. B., 1981:25  
Fish, James, 1987:14, 15  
Fish, Louise Armstrong ca. 1918 (photo), 1981:9  
Fisher College of Business, 2002:6, 14  
Fisher Farm, North White Plains, 1975:20  
Fisher Lane, 1977:20  
Fisher, Anne, 2000:26  
Fisher, Dale, (1964 photograph), 1997:25  
Fisher, Daniel H., 1987:16  
Fisher, Frances, 1992: 16  
Fisher, Harvey P., 1996:13  
Fisher, John, 1985:14-15  
Fisher, Leonard Everett, 1981:16, 21  
Fisher, Lynda, 1986:9  
Fisher, Samuel U., 1988:6  
Fisher, Samuel, 1985:14-15  
Fisher's Mill, Kensico, 1975:13  
Fisher's Mills, 1983:23  
Fisher's Mills, 1983:7  
Fishing Club, Daniel Gray, 1976:18  
Fishing Club, Daniel Gray, 1993:19  
Fishing Club, Daniel Gray, 2000:28  
Fishing Club, Daniel Grey, 1995:13  
fishing place between the hills , 1982:31  
fishing place between the hills, 1991:28  
Fishkill, 1977:4  
Fiske, Pliny, 1998:25  
Fits Emans, Marion, 1995:8  
Five Pines, 1998:28  
Fjeldal, Rev. Eric, 1993:29  
Flach, C., 1995:12  
Flach, Clarence, 1995:8  
Flack, Dr. Alonzo, 1990:3  
Flag and pole, 1982:22  
Flag, U.S. (photo), 1995:front cover  
Flagpole, 1982:3, 6  
Flags, 1986:7  
Flandreau family, Kensico, 1975:18  
Flewellen and MacDonald, 1990:22  
Flasks, 1987:26  
Flat, Bishops, 1981:30  
Flat, the, 2002:23  
Flatbed truck, 1986:25  
flats, Armonk, 1996:5

Flavoring, 1998:14  
Fle[w]welling, Thomas, 2002:30  
Fle[wwe]lling, Robert, 2002:30  
Fleas, 1998:14  
Fleming, Dr. Peter, 1986:16  
Fleming, Elizabeth, 1986:16  
Fleming, Sarah McDonald, 1986:16  
Fletcher, Governor Benjamin, 1985:23  
Fletcher, Provincial Governor Benjamin, 1992:3  
Flewellen and MacDonald, 1990:22  
Flewellen, Ezekiel (photo), 1983:34  
Flewellen, Gilbert T. Kip (photo), 1983:34  
Flewellin & McDonald store, 1992:28, 30  
Flewellin & McDonald store, Armonk, 1989:11  
Flewellin, Anna Maria (photo), 1996:12  
Flewellin, Annie, 2002:23  
Flewellin, G. T., 1981:25  
Flewellin, Horace P., 2001:30  
Flewellin, James H., 1980:18  
Flewellin, Mr., 1980:21  
Flewellin, Mrs. James, 1981:25  
Flewelling, Amy, 1979:30  
Flewelling, Hannah, 1984:3  
Flewelling, Phebe, 1984:4  
Flewelling, Robert, 1984:3, 4, 9  
Flies, 1998:14  
Flint, Herbert (photograph), 2000:33  
Flirtation, 1998:7  
Float, Junior Order of United American Mechanics, 1936, 1976:11  
Flood in Hartford, Connecticut, 2003:32  
Floor show, 1985:11  
Floors, 1993:22  
Florida, 1979:17  
Florida, 1984:12  
Florida, 1991:14  
florist in Armonk, 1979:17  
Flory, Susan, (1964 photograph), 1997:25  
Flour, barrel \$6.75 Armonk 1886, 1999:12  
Flour, Bedford Station, one barrel \$5.75 1886, 1999:13  
Flower Basket, 1976:14  
Flower Dragon (Restaurant), 1997:29  
Flower gardens, 2002:10  
Flower stands, 1981:3, 9  
Floyd Bennett Field, New York, 1979:12  
Flushing Yearly Meeting, 2003:19  
Flushing, 1978:4

Flushing, New Amsterday, 1982:26  
flute, 1992:4  
Flying Hospital, 1989:20  
flying squad to keep order, 1987:26  
flying squad to keep order, 1987:26  
Foland, Donald S., 1995:8  
Foland, Robert H., 1995:8  
Foland, William O., 1995:8  
Fol-de-Rol, 1981:2  
Fol-de-Rol, 1986:6  
Folding chairs, 1987:22  
Foley, Citty, 1986:28  
Foley, Citty, 1987:31  
Foley, Citty, 1988:31  
folk dance, 1987:26  
folk-dancing Paul Jones described, 1987:28  
Folsom, George, 1979:27  
Folsom, Merrill, 2000:17  
food of the indians, 1979:19  
Foods, 1998:14  
Foord (sic), Frederick A., 1999: 19  
Foot races and other athletic events, 1982:7  
Foot treadle, 1997:17  
Foot, 1985:23  
Football, 1998:21  
Footbridges, 1990:27  
Ford (1936), John's new, 2003:32  
Ford 600, 2003:25  
Ford tractor, 2003:27  
Ford, 1981:33  
Ford, 1992: 19  
Ford, 1998:9  
Ford's Tin Lizzie , 1992: 19  
Fordham University, 1987:3  
Fordham University, 1989:7  
Foreign catastrophe, 1987:23  
Foreign coins, 1992:26  
Foreman, Aaron, 1980:6  
Forest Hills, 1995:25  
Forest View Farm,1998:27  
Forest, 1986:11  
Forge, 1981:10  
Forman, Aaron, 1986:15  
Forman, Aaron, 2002:30  
Forman, Capt. Aaron, 2001:30  
Forman, Capt. Aaron, 2003:16

Forman, Jemima, 1985:21  
Forman, John, 1986:15  
Forman, Junr., Aaron, 2002:30  
Forman, Miles (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17  
Forman, William, 2002:30  
Formon, Aron, 2003:16  
Forms, (photograph), 1997:9  
Fort Hamilton, New York, 1986:6  
Fort Harrison, Virginia, 1989:20  
Fort or castle on IBM hill, Indian, 2000:5  
Fort, 1979:26  
Fortune Magazine, 1985:5  
Fortune Magazine, Vol. X, no. 3, September, 1934, 1985:17  
Forty-fourth Balloon Corps, 1990:8  
Foster, Frank, 1988:21  
Foster, Isaac, 1985:14-15, 20  
Foster, J., 1999:10  
Foster, Kenneth, 1995:8  
Foster, Ruth, 1996:8  
Foster, S., 1999:10  
Foster, Sarah, 1985:22  
Foulke, Jr., William G., 1994:10  
Founder of Methodism in New England, 1987:17  
Founders of The North Castle Historical Society, one of the, 1993:9  
Fountain, James, 1987:13, 14  
Fountain, Tyler, 1987:14, 15  
Four Coman Hill Schools, The, 1978:20  
Four Coman Hill Schools, The, 1982:25  
Four Corners in Bedford, 1987:13  
Four Corners, The, 1998:27  
Four Corners: 2 miles west of Bedford Village, 1987:14  
Four Justices of Peace before 1933, 1987:22  
Four part series of lectures and slides, 1986:6  
Four Pines, 1998:27  
Fourty-fourth Balloon Corps, 1990:13  
Fowl, 1997:19  
Fowler Engineering, 1985:19  
Fowler, Ada Crane, 1986:17  
Fowler, Caleb, 1978:9  
Fowler, Caleb, 2001:30  
Fowler, Caleb, 2002:30  
Fowler, Caleb, 2003:16  
Fowler, Elizabeth, 1977:6  
Fowler, Elizabeth, 2003:16  
Fowler, Hannah, 1984:3  
Fowler, Joseph, 1984:3



Fowler, Joseph, 1987:16  
Fowler, Joseph, 1994:16  
Fowler, Joseph, 2002:30  
Fowler, Judge Caleb, 1984:5  
Fowler, Moses, 1986:17  
Fowler, Mrs. John, 1997:6  
Fowler, Rosalinda, 1986:17, 22  
Fowler, Sarah, 1982:26  
Fowles, Joseph, 1996:13  
Fowles, Stephen, 1996:13  
Fox Lane School in Bedford, 2001:26  
Fox Lane, 1989:27  
Fox, Dixon Ryan, 1993:8  
Fox, Kohn Pedersen, 2000:22  
Foxtrot, 1987:24, 25  
Foyer, 1982:4  
France, 1981:23  
France, 1990:8  
France, 1998:16  
Francis (a free person), 2003:17  
Francis (a Negro wench), 2003:16  
Francis, John, 1988:10  
Franciscan Fathers, Greenwich, Connecticut, 1989:3  
Franck, John, 1995:8  
Frank, Alfy (photo), 1996:31  
Frank, Amy (photo), 1996:31  
Frank, Bill, 1996:27  
Frank, Diana (photo), 1996:31  
Frank, George, 1999:7  
Frank, Mr. and Mrs. William, 1982:25  
Frank, Mrs. William H., 1988:21  
Frank, Mrs., 1988:22, 23  
Frank, Ruth B., 1988:31  
Frank, Ruth B., 1989:31  
Frank, Ruth, 1977:27  
Frank, Ruth, 1978:2, 31  
Frank, Ruth, 1979:31  
Frank, Ruth, 1980:27  
Frank, Ruth, 1981:22  
Frank, Ruth, 1982:32  
Frank, Ruth, 1983:35  
Frank, Ruth, 1986:28  
Frank, Ruth, 1996:27  
Frank, Ruth, 2000:32  
Frank, Ted (photo), 1996:31  
Frank, Trustee at Large Ruth, 1984:20

Frank, Trustee at Large Ruth, 1985:28  
Frank, Trustee at Large Ruth, 1986:28  
Frank, Trustee at Large Ruth, 1987:31  
Franklin, Henry, 1978:5  
Franses (a Negro man), 2003:16  
Fraser, 1979:12  
Fraser, Waldo (killed), 1979:10  
Fraternal orders, 1987:20  
Fraternal Organizations (book), 1987:28  
Fraternal organizations, 1987:27  
Fraternal Society (ies), 1987:20, 28  
Fred Waring and His Pennsylvanians, 1985:12  
Fredericksburg, 2003:6  
Fredericksburg, Battle of, 1979:30  
Fredericksburg, Virginia, 2003:7  
free advertising, 1997:31  
free black voting rights, 1988:4  
free blacks, 1989:19  
Free lunch, 1997:24  
Freebooters, 1997:33  
freedom, 1989:19  
Freeholders of 1763, North Castle, 2002:29  
Freeman, Paul M., 2000:18  
Freeman, Stuart A., 1993:9  
French & Indian War, 1986:13  
French (?), John (photograph), 2001:32  
French Army, 1975:14  
French forces, 1979:12  
French governess, 1995:24  
French Hospital, 2003:24  
French Huguenots, 2002:25  
French territory, 1985:23  
French wife, 1980:29  
French, 1976:25  
French, 1996:25  
French, A. P., 1980:25  
French, Alvah P., 1998:27  
French, Alvah P., 1975:12  
French, Alvah P., 1976:5  
French, Alvah P., 1980:25  
French, Alvah P., 1983:23  
French, Alvah P., 1988:3, 11  
French, Alvah P., 1994:5  
French, Alvah P., 1999: 19  
French, Alvah P., 2002:5  
French, Anne Hubbell, 1994:12

French, Anne Hubbell, 1998:16  
French, Benjamin, 1991:31  
French, J. H., 1990:22  
French, John (photograph), 2000:33  
French, John L., 1987:21  
French, Jr., J. W., 1991:15  
French, Jr., John W., 1991:17  
French, Jr., John Wesley, 1991:24  
French, June, (photograph), 1997:22  
French, Lester, 1995:8  
French, Samuel (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30  
French, Susanna, 1998:16  
French's County History (book), 1980:3  
French's Salvage Store, 1979:15, 16  
Freshen the air, 1998:14  
Frick, Helen, 1992:27  
Friday or Saturday night dances, 1987:25  
Friedberg, Robert, 1991:24  
Friedman, Hal, (1976 photograph), 2001:24  
Friedman, Harold, 1978:31  
Friedman, Harold, 1979:31  
Friend, 1978:6  
Friend, 1998:17  
Friends Cemetery, Armonk, New York, 1984:9  
Friends Meeting House, 1978:4  
Friends Meeting House, 1980:9, 18  
Friends Meeting House, 2000:23, 24  
Friends Meeting House, North Castle (photo), 1978:11, 12, 19  
Friends Meeting House, North Castle, 1978:13  
Friends Meeting, North Castle, 1980:18  
Friends of North Castle Library, Treasurer, 1993:30  
Friends of North Castle, 1978:6  
Friends of the Library, 1987:4  
Friends of the North Castle Free Library, 1988:24, 26  
Friends, 1978:7, 8, 9  
Friends, 1988:3  
Friends, Hicksites, 1978:7  
Friends, Orthodox, 1978:7  
Friends, Society of, 1978:5, 10  
Friends, the, 1988:24, 25, 26, 27  
Friends' Meeting House cemetery in Chappaqua, 1982:29  
Friendship, Allegheny County, New York, 1990:30  
fringed mantle cover, 1989:29  
fringed tablecloth, 1989:29  
Frisbee, Mrs. Amy Jones, 1987:11  
Frisbie, Mrs. Owen P., 1987:17

Frishman, Elyse, (1964 photograph), 1997:25  
Frishman, Mrs. Jack, 1988:22  
Frogs Neck, 1994:18  
Front forge, 1981:21  
Frost bitten fingers, 1987:26  
Frost, Hannah, 1975:9  
Frothingham, 1983:19  
Fruit and vegetable stand, 1997:30  
Fuller, Elizabeth Green, 1997:4, 18  
Fuller, Mrs. C.P.G., 1988:20  
Fuller, Samuel L., 1998:25  
Fuller, Stanley V., 1998:23  
fulling mill, 1980:7, 20  
Fulton Street, New York, 1975:6  
Fulton, Mrs. Leandor, 1977:21  
Fumano, Andrew J., 1995:8  
Funding printing of Mary Guion Brown's Diary, 1998:9  
fundraisers, 1991:27  
Fundraising, 1985:2  
Fund-raising, 1986:5  
Funds for community organizations, 1987:25  
Fur, 1998:33  
furnace, 1990:3  
Furnace, 1992:6  
Furnace, 1993:20  
Furnace, 2002:10  
Furniture polish, 1998:14  
Furniture, 1982:21

## G

Gable ends, 1987:8  
Gage, Ralph E., 1995:8  
Gage, Seymore, 1996:26, 28  
Gage, Seymour (photo), 1996:31  
Gage, Seymour, 1978:19  
Gagi, Goerge, 1995:7  
Gala event, 1999:23  
Galahad Books, New York, 1985:17  
Gale barn, Griffen (photo), 1988:17  
Gale family, Kensico, 1975:16  
Gale, 1988:9  
Gale, Griffen, 1992:29  
Gale, Griffen, 1996:35  
Gale, John & Anna, 1983:19  
Gale, Steve & Mable, 1983:19  
Gale, Steve, Kensico, 1975:16  
Gall, Esop, 1988:5  
Gale, Susan, 1992:29  
Gallade, Louis, 1976:10  
Gallagher, Albert Rip, 1997:31  
Gallagher, Edwin B., 1995:8  
Galleries, 1987:8  
Gallery removed, old, 1993:20  
Galletly, James, 1995:8  
Gambino, Charles, 1999:30  
gambling, 1995:27  
Gambrel-roofed farmhouse, 1997:33  
game chickens, 1989:11  
Game chickens, 1992:28  
game, 1982:6  
Game, 1997:19  
games, 1978:22, 24  
gang that put through the job, telephone workers, 1914 (photo), 1992:20  
Gannett Suburban Newspapers, 1993:3  
Gannett Suburban Newspapers, 1994:4  
Gannett Westchester Newspapers, 1983:14  
Gannett Westchester Newspapers, 2003:23  
Ganun Building, 35 West Main Street, Mt. Kisco (1926 photo), 1992:22  
Ganun Building, interior 2<sup>nd</sup> floor around 1926 (photo), 1992:23  
Ganz, 1983:19  
garage business, 1990:13  
Garage worker, 1997:32  
Garden Club, 1998:15  
garden, 1989:29  
Garden, 2002:12

Gardner, John, 1985:14-15, 20, 21  
Gardner, Lawrence, 1995:8  
Garland, Joseph, Sr., 1995:8  
Garland, Miss Margaret, 1976:8  
Garretson described, Freeborn, 1987:17  
Garrett, Eliot P., 1995:8  
Garrettson, 1987:9  
Garrettson, Freeborn, 1987:11  
Garrison on the Hudson, 1990:3  
Garrison, 1983:11  
Garrison, 1990:13  
Garth Woods, 1990:28  
Garver, John A., 1977:15  
Garvin, Alice, (photograph), 1997:22  
Garvin, James R., 1995:8  
Gas rationing, 1985:10  
Gas rationing, 1992: 9  
Gas station, 1997:30  
Gasket, 1998:9  
Gass, John, 1989:25  
Gateway to the Berkshires, 1979:16  
Gatto, James, 1995:8  
Gatto, Joseph, 1995:8  
Gatto, Thomas, 1995:8  
Gatton, Nancy, (photograph), 1997:22  
Gay, Frank, 1975:19  
Gay, Frank, 1976:27  
Gay, Mr. and Mrs. Frank, 2000:31  
Gazateer of the State of New York (book), 1990:22  
Gazebo, 1986:8  
Gazebo, 1998:22  
gazebo, Wampus Brook Park, 1978:32  
Gebaur, Henry, 1995:8  
Gedney, James, 2000:28  
Gedney-Lyon House, 1976 (photograph), 2000:28  
Gedney-Lyon House, 2000:8, 23, 28  
Geer, Abbot, 1974:15  
geese, 1989:29  
Gelbaum, Beatrice, 1998:30  
Gelbaum, Mr. , 1998:30  
Gelt, 1986:5  
Genealogical History of Quinby (Quimby) Family... (a book), 1978:10  
Genealogical Notes on Early Families of Stanwich and North Castle, 1981:21  
Genealogies, 1993:9  
Genealogy of Inman family, 1990:25  
Genealogy, Brundage Family, 1981:20

Genealogy, Stivers Family, 1981:20  
General Conference of the Methodist Church, 1993:4  
General construction manager, 1993:28  
General Foods Research Center, Tarrytown, 1999: 18  
General Heath Avenue, 1977:22  
General merchandise, 1997:15  
General Municipal Law, 1974:6  
General store, 1997:12, 13  
general stores, 1980:23  
General Theological Seminary in New York, 1992: 12  
Genkerell, Angelo, 1995:8  
Genkerell, Carmella Ritacco, 1977:26  
Genkerell, Joseph, 1995:8  
Genkerell, Joseph, 1999:8  
Genkerell, Linda (1954 photograph), 2002:33  
Genkerell, Mrs. Carmie, 2000:30  
Genkerell, Mrs. Michael, 1999:30  
Gentile, Frank, 1995:8  
Gentzel, Winifred (1936 photograph), 1997:32  
Genung's Department Store, White Plains, 1976:10  
Geography, 1982:4  
Geraldine Lanfair Appreciation Day, 1983:32  
Gerard, Adele, 1985:9  
Gerhard, Mary Elizabeth, 1976:6  
Gerhardt, Helen L., 1995:8  
Gerke, Henry, Jr., 1995:8  
German, 1977:23  
German, 1978:29  
Germantown, 1990:13  
Germantown, Columbia County, New York, 1990:3  
Germany, 1981:23  
Germany, 1983:8  
Germany, 1995:4, 6  
Gerry, 1996:8  
Getchell, William, 1976:5  
Gettysburg Address, 2001:18  
Ghosts, 1998:9  
Gifford fund, 1988:18  
Gifford Lake, 1999:13  
Gifford, 1995:31  
Gifford, Lt. Walter Sherman, 1988:18  
Gifford, Mr., 1988:16, 18  
Gifford, Richard P., 1995:8  
Gifford, The Hon. Walter S., 1995:32  
Gifford, Walter S., 1988:15  
Gifford, Walter S., 1990:23

Gifford, Walter S., 1995:31  
Gifford, Walter S., 1998:23  
Gifford, Walter S., 1999:10  
Gifford, Walter S., Jr., 1995:8  
Gifford, Walter S., Round Hill Road, 2003:30  
Gifford's Pond, 2000:31  
Gift in memory of Jan Robison, 1998:20  
Gift of Time (poem), 1993:7  
Gift tree, custom explained, 1999:12  
Gifts, 1982:6  
Gignoux, Regis, 1998:5  
Gilbert, C., 2002:28  
Gilbert, Gertrude, 1995:8  
Gilchrist, Solomon, 1989:14  
Gin (a slave), 2003:18  
Gina Lane and Round Hill Road school site, 2000:30  
Gina Lane and Round Hill Road, 2002:33  
Gina Lane, 1974:8  
Girellet, Stephen (Etienne de Grellet du Mabillier), 1996:11  
Girl Scouts, 1998:23  
Girling, Albert (overseer Siedenburg Estate), 1992:24  
Girling, John, 1995:8  
Girling, Mr., caretaker of Siedenburg Estate, 1992: 18  
Girls Washing Vegetables (1980s photograph), 2003:25  
Gish, Dorothy, 1999:20  
Giuliani, New York City Mayor Rudolph, 2001:19  
Glasco, William, 1989:20  
Glass, 2000:22  
Glasser, A. Maxwell, 1998:23  
Gleason, 1983:30  
Glen Cove, 1978:4  
Glen Cover, Long Island, 1980:17  
Glen Island Casino, 1985:3, 4  
Glens Falls, New York, 1983:30  
Glimpses of History, 1988:12  
Globe on a pedestal, 1982:4  
Glove, 1998:7  
goat cart, 1995:24  
goats, 1994:31  
God and His Kingdom, 1993:23, 1993:29  
Godfrey, Robert, 2000:22  
Godino family, 1994:11  
Godino, 1983:30  
going steady , 1987:25  
Gold pieces, 1992:26  
Gold, 1992:26



Goldberg, 1998:11  
Golden Family, 1984:9  
Golden, Charles W., 1984:9  
Golden, Emily Stephens, 1988:14  
Golden, Ernie, 1985:12  
Golden, Joseph, 1984:4  
Golden, Joseph, 1996:13  
Golden, Mrs. Emily Stephens (photo), 1988:17  
Golden, Mrs., 1988:14, 21  
Golden, Phebe Flewelling, 1984:4  
Golden, Thomas, 1984:4  
Golden, Thomas, 1996:13  
Golden's Bridge Railroad Station, 2001:29  
Golding (Golden), Thomas, 1984:3  
Golding, Benjamin, 1984:3, 4  
Golding, Ephraim, 1984:3, 4, 9  
Golding, Joseph, 1984:4  
Golding, Joseph, 2002:30  
Golding, Mary (Coles), 1984:3  
Coles, Mary, 1984:3  
Golding, Thomas, 1984:3, 4  
Golding, Thomas, 2003:16  
Goldman, Ted, 1987:28  
Goldschmidt, Herbert, 1995:8  
Goldsmith, Walter, 1995:8  
Golf and Tennis Club, Westchester Women's, 2000:29  
Golf Club, Middle Patent, 2000:29  
golf course, 1995:20, 22  
golf, 1995:25  
Golf, 1998:19  
golfer (170s photograph) , 2001:27  
Good Kind Man, 1993:22  
Good Night, Sweetheart , 1987:25  
Good Works of the church described, 1992: 10  
Goodhart, Aaron, Jr., 1995:8  
Goodhart, A., 1995:12  
Goodhart, Hazel (photo), 1980:11  
Goodhart, Irene (photo), 1980:11  
Goodhart, John (photo), 1980:11  
Goodhart, Minnie, 1998:33  
Goodhart, Mrs. Aaron, 1976:6  
Goodman, Benny, 1985:12  
Goodrich Tires sign (photo), 1996:35  
Goodyear Blimp Enterprise (photo), 1979:13  
Goodyear Blimp Enterprise, 1979:12  
Goodyear tires, 1979:12

Goodyear tires, 1998:9  
Goose Island, 1990:21  
Goralski, Benjamin, 1995:8  
Gordon, Gray, 1985:10  
Gordon, Mordecai H., 1995:8  
Gorsline, Douglas, 1997:17  
Gospel, the, 1987:5  
Goss, John, 1981:21  
Gothic style of architecture, 1982:16  
Gould, Alexander S., 1986:24  
Govern, Morton, 1995:8  
government pension, 1989:15  
Governor of New York, 2002:32  
Governor of the State of New York 1809-1817, 1985:20  
Governor-General of the New Netherlands, 1979:26  
Gowdy, C.H. , 1998:23  
Grabania, Edward, 1995:8  
Grabania, Samuel, 1995:8  
Grace Church (old) then on South Broadway, White Plains, 1992: 15  
Grace Church in White Plains prospered under Rev. Harris, 1992: 13  
Grace Church in White Plains, 1992:4  
Grace Church parish, 1992: 15  
Grace Church, 1992: 14  
Grace Church, White Plains, 1992: 12  
Grade 4 Class, 1963-1964, Whippoorwill School, (1964 photograph), 1997:25  
Grading, 1982:2  
Gradual Abolition of Slavery, An Act, 2003:20  
Grafted trees, 1999:12  
grafting trees, 1994:31  
Graham, Press of William, 1986:24  
Grain cradle \$3.25 Mt. Kisco, 1886, 1999:13  
grain, 1994:10  
Gramlich, John, 1987:29  
Grand Army of the Republic, 1979:29  
Grand Central, 1981:27  
Grand Marshal, 1986:7  
Grand openings, 1998:17  
Grand Parade, 1936, 1976:10  
Grand View Farm, 1998:28  
Grand Worthy Patriarch, New York State, 1991:5  
Grand, Madison, 1990:28  
Granger, Elizabeth Maria Smith, 1977:11  
Granger, John, 1977:11  
Granger, Sarah Ann Smith, 1977:11  
granite, 1983:25  
Granite, 2000:22

Grant Hallmark, T. (photo), 1979:20  
Grant, General, 2003:4  
Grant, George, 1981:15, 21  
Grant, Jeffrey (photo), 1981:15  
Grant, Jerusha, 1991:3  
Grant, Madison, 1990:26  
Grant's Personal Memoirs \$3.50 1886, a book, 1999:14  
Grantee (land), 1984:3  
Grassy Sprain Lake, 1983:24  
gravel pit, sand and, 1976:18  
Graves Sells, Mabel, 2002:7  
Gray Fishing Club, Daniel, 1976:18  
Gray Fishing Club, Daniel, 1993:19  
Gray, Lawrence, 1999: 19  
Gray, Mrs. Arthur, 1988:21  
Great Communicator, 1993:7  
Great Depression, 1979:10  
Great Depression, 1995:21  
Great Depression, 1996:9  
Great Depression, the, 1987:27  
Great Depression, the, 1992: 9, 24  
Great Estate of North Castle, 2000:5  
Great Island, 1983:19  
Great Island, Rye Lake, 1975:14, 18  
Great War, 1983:13  
Great River of the Mountains, 1985:24  
Greater New York, 1983:10  
Greek Revival architecture, 1992:4  
Green Acres Garden Club, Armonk, New York, 1998:14  
Green Acres Garden Club, The, 1998:15  
Green Bay, Wisconsin, 1996:203  
Green Cider Mill, Carriage house, grocery, etc., 1985:20  
Green Farm – North Castle's First Subdivision, 1985:20  
Green Farm Map, 1985:18, 19  
Green Farm Subdivided Plot Map, 1839, 1985:14-15  
Green Farm, 1985:19, 20, 21, 22  
Green Valley Farm, 1976:18  
Green Valley legendary Indian corn field, 2001:15  
Green Valley Road, 1981:4  
Green, 1799 Impounder and Damage Priser Jeremiah, 1999:26  
Green, 1989:21  
Green, Caleb, 1980:27  
Green, Caleb, 2002:30  
Green, Charles E., 1989:21  
Green, Charles, 1987:7, 12, 15  
Green, Dewitt Clinton, 1985:19

Green, Edmund, 2002:30  
Green, Freeloove, 1985:21  
Green, H., 2002:28  
Green, Horace, 1999:13  
Green, Isaiah, 2002:32  
Green, J., 1999:12  
Green, Jemima Forman, 1985:21  
Green, Jemima, 1985:19  
Green, Jeremiah, 1989:21  
Green, Jeremiah, 2003:18  
Green, Jno. , 2002:30  
Green, John, 2002:30  
Green, Jonathan Hunt, 1999:13  
Green, Joseph, 1986:4  
Green, Miriam, 1985:19  
Green, Nathan I., 2001:30  
Green, Oliver F., 1985:19, 21  
Green, Oliver, 1985:19, 21  
Green, Parthenia, 1985:21  
Green, Richard A., 1995:8  
Green, Thomas (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17  
Greenacre, Mrs. Carolyn, 1988:14  
Greenacre, Mrs., 1988:15, 21  
Green-Acres Garden Club, 1988:27  
Greenacres, Mrs. Caroline, 1976:8  
Greenburgh, Village of, 1981:26  
Greene County, New York, 1994:15  
Greene, General, 1975:13  
Greene, Marion, 1976:8  
Greenop, 1981:25  
Greenop, Ned & Maude, 1983:19  
Greenops Brothers (5 Musicians), Kensico, 1975:18  
Green's land, widow Reuben, 1976:18  
Greensleeves Restaurant, 1997:30  
Greenway Road, 1980:13  
Greenway Road, 1980:8  
Greenwich Academy, 1995:17  
Greenwich Community Chest and Council, Inc., 1998:23  
Greenwich Graphic (newspaper), 1997:8, 13, 17  
Greenwich harbor frozen to Captain Island, February 1886, 1999:11  
Greenwich Hospital, 1993:30  
Greenwich Library, 1997:18  
Greenwich Mail, 1976:17  
Greenwich Mail, 1976:18  
Greenwich Medical Society, 1991:11  
Greenwich News and Graphic (newspaper), 1981:35

Greenwich Point, 1979:25, 28  
Greenwich Post Office, 2003:11  
Greenwich Public Library, 2002:19  
Greenwich railroad station, 1994:10  
Greenwich Road, 1974:7  
Greenwich Town Historian, 1993:11  
Greenwich Town Historian, 1996:16  
Greenwich United Way, 1998:23  
Greenwich, 1976:18  
Greenwich, 1977:11  
Greenwich, 1986:18  
Greenwich, 1987:21  
Greenwich, 1990:23  
Greenwich, 1995:13  
Greenwich, 1997:8, 13  
Greenwich, 1998:26  
Greenwich, 2002:14  
Greenwich, 2003:12  
Greenwich, Connecticut Library Periodical Division, Newspaper Microfilms, 1997:17  
Greenwich, Connecticut, 1979:5, 6, 16, 17, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29  
Greenwich, Connecticut, 1980:8  
Greenwich, Connecticut, 1981:35  
Greenwich, Connecticut, 1984:8  
Greenwich, Connecticut, 1986:13, 17  
Greenwich, Connecticut, 1989:20, 21  
Greenwich, Connecticut, 1990:6, 17, 21  
Greenwich, Connecticut, 1991:5, 6, 9, 12  
Greenwich, Connecticut, 1993:30  
Greenwich, Connecticut, 1995:20  
Greenwich, Connecticut, 1996:5  
Greenwich, Connecticut, 1997:8  
Greenwich, Connecticut, 2002:19  
Greenwich, History of, 1974:13  
Greenwich, New Jersey, 1987:16  
Greenwich, North, 1974:13  
Greenwich, Town of, 1976:21  
Greenwood Press, 1987:28  
Gregar, Mr. W., 1975:9  
Gregg, Margaret C., 1994:12  
Gregg, Don, 1997:6  
Gregg, Joy S., 1993:30  
Gregg, Meg Curry, 1997:6  
Gressel, Michael (photo), 1996:32  
Gressel, Michael, 1981:22  
Gressel, Michael, 1989:11  
Gressel, Michael, 1996:3, 28

Gressel, Sculptor Michael, (1976 photograph), 2001:25  
Gretna Green, 1974:5  
Grey Fishing Club, Daniel, 1995:13, 17  
Greystone Farm, 1998:28  
Griener, Raymond, 1995:8  
Griffen and Reynolds Dairy Farm, Kensico, 1975:18  
Griffen Jr., John, 1978:5  
Griffen, Chauncey, 1983:12  
Griffen, Florence Hustis, 1983:6, 8, 9, 10, 12  
Griffen, George, 1998:26  
Griffen, Kate Donnelley (photograph 1920), 2002:24  
Griffen, Kay Donnelly 1920 (photo), 1982:7  
Griffen, Madam, 1977:4  
Griffin Cider Mill, Carriage house, grocery, etc., 1985:20  
Griffin, 1981:25  
Griffin, Abrm., 1988:5  
Griffin, Adelaide, 2002:27  
Griffin, Anna, 1985:21  
Griffin, Austin K., 1977:12  
Griffin, Daniel, 1985:21  
Griffin, David, 1985:21  
Griffin, Edmund, 1985:19  
Griffin, Emmanuel, 1985:21  
Griffin, Ernest Freeland, 1975:12  
Griffin, Esther, 1985:21  
Griffin, Hannah, 1985:21  
Griffin, Job, 1985:21  
Griffin, John I., 1985:21  
Griffin, John, 1982:10  
Griffin, John, 1985:19, 21  
Griffin, John, 1987:13  
Griffin, Phebe, 1985:21  
Griffin, Prohibition candidate for Congress, 14<sup>th</sup> District; 734 votes 1886, 1999:14  
Griffin, Ralph J., 1995:8  
Griffin, S.M., 1981:25  
Griffin, Sarah J., 2002:27  
Griffin, Solomon, 1985:21  
Griffin's Store, John, 2000:23, 26  
Griffiths, George, 1988:12  
Grimm and Andersen fairy tales, 1982:4  
Grinding Stone, Indian 1960 (photograph), 2001:14  
Grinding Stone, Indian, 2001:15  
Griscom-Russell Engineering, 1991:30  
grist mill in North Castle, 1980:28  
grist mill, 1980:3, 7, 24  
grist mill, 1983:7

Griswold family (photo), 1991:10  
Griswold family, 1990:19  
Griswold House, Dr. Ralph Barnard (photo), 1991:front cover  
Griswold, Carolyn Morrell, 1991:9  
Griswold, Dr. and Mrs., 1990:16  
Griswold, Dr. and Mrs., 1991:9  
Griswold, Dr. Ralph B. , 1999:12  
Griswold, Dr. Ralph B., 1976:24, 28  
Griswold, Dr. Ralph B., 1990:22  
Griswold, Dr. Ralph B., 1993:19, 22, 23  
Griswold, Dr. Ralph Barnard (photo), 1991:7, 10  
Griswold, Dr. Ralph Barnard, 1991:12  
Griswold, Dr. Ralph, 2000:30  
Griswold, Dr. Will (photo), 1991:10  
Griswold, Dr. Will, 1991:9  
Griswold, Dr., 1990:19  
Griswold, Dr., 1990:24  
Griswold, Dr., 1991:5, 8  
Griswold, Edward, 1991:3  
Griswold, John, 1991:3  
Griswold, Julia Alice (photo), 1991:10  
Griswold, Julia Alice, 1991:5, 9  
Griswold, Julia Elizabeth Barnard, 1991:4  
Griswold, Lucius (photo), 1991:10  
Griswold, Lucius, 1991:3, 4  
Griswold, M.D., Ralph Barnard, 1991:3  
Griswold, Margaret, 1991:3  
Griswold, Martha Ellen Conkey, 1991:9  
Griswold, Mary Elizabeth, 1991:3, 5  
Griswold, Mary Jane (photo), 1991:10  
Griswold, Mary Jane Derby (photo), 1991:7  
Griswold, Mary Jane Derby, 1990:22  
Griswold, Mary Jane Derby, 1991:6  
Griswold, Mary Jane, 1991:12  
Griswold, Mrs., 1990:21  
Griswold, Mrs., 1991:5, 8  
Griswold, R. B., 1991:9  
Griswold, Ralph B. (1906 photograph), 1998:32  
Griswold, Ralph, 1991:9  
Griswold, Rosewell, 1991:3  
Griswold, Virginia, 1991:9  
Griswold, Will L., 1991:9  
Griswold, William Loomis, 1991:5  
Griswold's 40<sup>th</sup> anniversary in practice, Dr., 1897, 1990:24  
Griswold-Derby Genealogical Chart, 1991:12  
Griswold's fire, 1991:13

Griswold's house (photo), 1991:11  
Griwold, Jerusha Grant, 1991:3  
Grolier, 1997:13  
Grossklaus, Alfred, 1995:8  
Ground Zero, 2001:19  
Grove Meeting on Chestnut Ridge, 1999:14  
Grover, William P., 1976:15  
Guadalcanal, Battle of, 1995:1  
Guard Hill Council No. 55 of Mt. Kisco, 1976:10  
Guardhouse, 1992:4  
Guerrillas, 1997:33  
Guidali, Leo, 1996:28  
Guidance counselor, 1984:17  
Guide to Westchester County Tricentennial Historic Sites, 1988:11  
Guilds, 1987:20  
Guion "mansion house", Jonathan, 1998:7  
Guion Brown, Diary of Mary, 1998:7  
Guion daughters, 1998:7  
Guion Family, 2003:24  
Guion of North Castle, 1777-1861, James (article), 1998:5  
Guion sold 40 acres to St. Matthew's, 1998:7  
Guion sons, 1998:7  
Guion, 1799 Constable and Collector James, 1999:26  
Guion, Alvah, 1998:7  
Guion, Ecoyer, Louis, 1998:5  
Guion, James and Tabitha, tintypes of, 1998:9  
Guion, James, 1978:27  
Guion, James, 1982:10  
Guion, James, 1987:15  
Guion, James, 1996:13  
Guion, James, 1998:5, 6, 7  
Guion, Jonathan, 1998:7  
Guion, M.D., Clarence, 1998:5  
Guion, Mary, 1998:7  
Guion, Phoebe Lyon, 1998:7  
Guion, Sarah, 1998:7  
Guion, Tabbithy, 1998:5  
Guion, Tabitha Lyon, 1998:5  
Guion, Tabitha, 1998:7  
Guions (family), 1998:5  
Guitar, 1987:21  
Gun Club, Armonk (photo), 1983:34  
gun shot wound, 1989:20  
gunboat, HMS Vulture, British, 1980:30  
Gunsmith, 2002:31  
Gunther, Rudy, Orchester, 1976:12



Gust, Rev. Edward, 1989:5  
Gym, 1984:15  
Gym, 1997:23

## H

H.C. Crittenden Middle School, 1986:7  
Hackman, Wilfried, 1995:8  
Hadley, Emily (photo), 1988:19  
Hadley, Hamilton, 1999:30  
Hadley, Mr. and Mrs. Hamilton, 2001:11  
Hadley, Mrs. Hamilton, 1988:15  
Hadley, Mrs., 1988:18, 21  
Haggerty Building, 1998:33  
Haggi, Chapter 2, Verse 9, 1992: 15  
Hagstrom's Atlas of Westchester County (c. 1950), 2003:26  
Hahn, Edith, 1997:28  
Hahn, Herbert W., 1977:22  
Haight, Caleb, 2002:30  
Haight, Charity, 1978:9  
Haight, Charles, 2002:30  
Haight, Cordelia, 1990:24  
Haight, Henry L., 1978:7  
Haight, Samuel, 1980:17  
Haight, Sr., Charles (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17  
Haines, Esq., Charles, 1984:8  
Hair net, 1997:24  
Half Mile Road, 1998:12  
Hall children, 1976:9  
Hall described, James, 1987:16  
Hall fell into disuse during 1930's, the, 1987:26  
Hall in Armonk, the, 1987:19  
Hall Mill, old, 2000:31  
Hall Street (now Sarles Street), 1987:7, 13  
Hall Street, 1987:14  
Hall, 1987:9  
Hall, 1988:9  
Hall, Arlington C., 1981:35  
Hall, Bates, 1987:14  
Hall, Benjamin, 1996:13  
Hall, Benjamin, 2002:30  
Hall, Edward, 1989:20  
Hall, Elizabeth, 1987:9, 17  
Hall, Elizabeth, behavior described, 1987:11  
Hall, Elizabeth: ...jump and skip like a boy..., 1987:9  
Hall, Esther G. (photo), 1988:17, 19  
Hall, Esther G., 1988:13  
Hall, Esther Greenacre, 1988:18, 27  
Hall, Esther, 1976:9  
Hall, Esther, 1987:16  
Hall, J., 2002:28

Hall, James S., 1987:9  
Hall, James, 1987:7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 17  
Hall, James, 1988:9  
Hall, Jonathan, 1987:14, 16  
Hall, Jonathan, 1988:9  
Hall, Mary, 1980:7  
Hall, Mr. and Mrs. Jackson, 1977:22  
Hall, Mr., 1988:22  
Hall, Mrs. Warren J. (photo), 1988:17  
Hall, Mrs. Warren J., 1988:14  
Hall, Mrs. Warren, 1976:12  
Hall, Mrs., 1988:14, 18, 20, 25  
Hall, Rev. Benjamin, 1992:5  
Hall, son-in-law of James, 1987:13  
Hall, Warren J., 1976:5  
Hall, Warren J., 1988:14, 15  
Hall, Warren, 1976:6  
Hall's house, location described, James, 1987:17  
Hall's, 1987:8, 9  
Hallcock, John, 1986:11  
Hallett, Mal, 1985:10  
Hallock auction, 1980:26  
Hallock Mill, 1980:26  
Hallock, 1980:3  
Hallock, 1994:16  
Hallock, Daniel, 1980:5  
Hallock, Descendants of Peter (book), 1980:25  
Hallock, James, 1980:5  
Hallock, John, 1978:9  
Hallock, John, 1980:4, 5  
Hallock, John, 1994:16  
Hallock, John, mill builder, 1980:3  
Hallock, Lucius, 1980:25  
Hallock, Martha, 1980:5  
Hallock, Peter, 1980:4  
Hallock, Phebe, 1980:5  
Hallock, Samuel, 1980:5  
Hallock, Samuel, 2002:30  
Hallock, William, 1980:4  
Hallocks Mill Still, 1980:4  
Hallock's Mills, 1978:9  
Hallock's Mills, 1980:4, 6  
Hallock's Will, John, 1980:5  
Halsey, Admiral, 1995:4  
Halstead, H., 1988:5  
Halstead, Robert, 1987:14

Halsted, Aaron, 1988:8  
Hamilton, Alexander, 1975:13  
Hamlet of North Castle, 1976:20  
Hamilton, Alexander, 1986:16  
Hamilton, Elizabeth S., 2001:13  
Hamilton, James A., 1986:16  
Hammer, 1997:12  
hammer, 1997:4  
Hammering Historians, 1994:2  
Hammering, 1997:8  
Hammers, 1997:17  
Hammond electric organ, 1977:22  
Hammond, David, 1980:31  
Hammond, Staats, 1980:31  
Hampden Bank \$2 bill reproduced, 1991:19, 20  
Hampden Bank document copy, 1991:17, 18  
Hampden Bank, Armonk, 1991:15, 18, 21-23  
Hancock, John, 1992: 12  
Hand stitching, 1997:15  
Handen, Ellen, 1989:21  
Handmade shoes, antique, 1997:17  
Handshake agreement, 1993:25  
Hanna Binding Shoes (poem), 1997:7  
Hanover Bank, 1995:21  
Hanrahan, Kevin (1980s photograph), 2002:34  
Hanser, Kyle, 2002:19  
Happy Birthday "North Castle History" booklet, 1998:36  
Harbor Hill Books, 1979:29  
Harden, Ellen, 1989:21  
Harding, H.M., 1981:23  
Harding, H.M., 1981:32  
Hardware and appliance store, 2003:30  
Hardware store proprietor, 1998:33  
Hardware stores, 1998:11  
Hardy, Mrs. Floyd, 1988:21  
Hardy, Mrs., 1988:23, 24  
Hardy, Thomas, 1989:12  
Harewood Hospital, 2003:3, 9  
Harlem Railroad, 1977:9, 10, 26  
Harlem Railroad, 1983:17, 23  
Harlem Railroad, Bedford Hills, 1990:17  
Harlem Railroad, The, 1976:16  
Harlem Railway Cars, 1975:6  
Harlem River Rail Road, 1985:25  
Harlem Valley, 1990:3  
Harlow, Jean, 1979:8

Harmon, Jim, (1964 photograph), 1997:25  
Harmony lacking, 1992:5  
Harned, Daniel Rubin, 1995:8  
Harney Road, 1990:28  
Harold C. Crittenden School, 1984:19  
Harpending, Andrew, 1987:11  
Harper family, Kensico, 1975:18  
Harper, George & Polly, 1983:18  
Harper, Fletcher, 1986:20  
Harper, Jane Freelove Lyon, 1986:20  
Harper, Joseph, 1986:20  
Harper, Sarah Lyon Higgins, 1986:20  
Harper's publishing, 1986:20  
Harper's Ferry, Virginia, 1990:14  
Harriman brothers, 1995:21  
Harriman, Averell, 1995:20  
Harriman, Roland, 1995:20  
Harrington, 1979:24  
Harrington, E. M., 1979:28, 29  
Harrington, M. R., 1979:22  
Harrington, Mr. M. R., 1975:10  
Harrington, Mr., 1975:12  
Harrington, Mr., 1979:24  
Harris Road, Bedford, 1992:22  
Harris, Caroline Augusta Marshall, 1992: 16  
Harris, D.D., Robert W., Founder of St. Stephen's Church (photograph), 1992: 13  
Harris, Daniel, 1992: 12  
Harris, Dr., 1992: 15  
Harris, Frances Fisher, 1992: 16  
Harris, Jr., Robert William, 1992: 16  
Harris, Mr., 1992: 14  
Harris, Nathaniel, 1982:12  
Harris, Rev. William, 1992:4  
Harris, Rev., 1992:5  
Harris, Robert William, 1992: 12  
Harris, William, 1992: 12  
Harrison and Tyler, 1840 campaign headquarters, 1992: 14  
Harrison section of The Hills, 1989:13  
Harrison, 1977:14  
Harrison, 1983:13, 20  
Harrison, 1985:10  
Harrison, 1988:3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10  
Harrison, 1989:14  
Harrison, 2002:21  
Harrison, Janet C., 1994:12  
Harrison, John, 1978:4

Harrison, New York, 1979:29  
Harrison, New York, 1984:10  
Harrison, New York, 1988:11, 12  
Harrison, New York, 2001:29  
Harrison, Sarah, 1986:20  
Harrison, Town of, 1977:6  
Harrison, Town of, 2003:18  
Harrison/Purchase, 1992:3  
Harrison's Reports, 1999:22  
Harrison's Purchase, 1978:4  
Harrisson, John, 1978:9  
Harrit, 1983:19  
Harry (a slave), 2003:18  
Hart family, Kensico, 1975:16  
Hart, Alvin O., 1995:8  
Hart, Bob (photograph), 2001:32  
Hart, Clarence K., 1995:8  
Hart, Elizabeth, 1991:4  
Hart, Hobart C., 1995:8  
Hart, Jennie M. ,1998:27  
Hart, Jr., Frederick C., 1986:24  
Hart, Robert M., 1987:24  
Hart, Robert M., 1994:6  
Hart, Robert M., 1996:14  
Hart, Robert M., Jr., 1995:8  
Hart, Robert, 1995:31  
Hart, Sterling, 1995:8  
Hartford Railroad, New York and, 1976:16  
Hartford, 1981:26  
Hartford, 1998:11  
Hartford, Connecticut Great Flood, 2003:32  
Hartford, Connecticut, 1976:10, 16  
Hartford, Connecticut, 1989:16, 18, 23  
Hartlett, H., 2002:28  
Hartmann, O.R., 2000:10  
Hartmann, Otto R., 1981:25  
Hartmann, Otto R., 1990:15  
Hartmann, Otto R., 2002:15  
Hart's Dairy Farm, 1983:19  
Harvard Business School, 1995:23  
Harvard Law School, 1994:11  
Harvard School of Business Administration, 1994:12  
Haskin & Sells, 1998:29  
Haskins & Sells, 2002:8, 12, 14, 36  
Haskins & Sells, Certified Public Accountants, 2002:7  
Haskins, Charles Waldo, 2002:7, 12, 36

Hasting, Carrer and, 1990:28  
Hastings-on-the-Hudson, 1978:11  
Hatfield Family, 1988:3  
Hatfield, James H., 1989:16  
Hatfield, John, 1985:14-15, 20  
Hatfield, Lewis, 1988:5  
Hatfield, Mary Jane, 1989:15  
Hatfield, Moses, 1988:4, 5, 6, 8  
Hats, 2002:31  
Hatter defined, 2002:31  
Hatter, 2002:29  
hauling vegetables and fruits, 1989:21  
Havana, 2002:8  
Haven from theatrical and other endeavors, 1992: 18  
Haverstraw Road, 1980:30  
Haverstraw, 1980:30  
Haviland Guy, 1995:8  
Haviland Reading Room, New York City, 1988:11  
Haviland Record Room, New York City, 1978:11  
Haviland store, William K., 1992:28  
Haviland store, William K., Armonk, 1989:11  
Haviland, 1978:8  
Haviland, Anna Griffin, 1985:21  
Haviland, Ella L. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30  
Haviland, Ella, 2002:26  
Haviland, Fred, 1995:8  
Haviland, Isaac, 1978:5  
Haviland, John, 1977:6  
Haviland, Judge (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30  
Haviland, Judge (photograph), 2001:32  
Haviland, Judge William K. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30  
Haviland, Judge William K., 1988:30  
Haviland, Margaret, 1977:6  
Haviland, Mrs. William R. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30  
Haviland, Robert S., 1978:7  
Haviland, William K. (1906 photograph), 1998:32  
Haviland, William K., Justice of Peace, 2002:26  
Haviland's House on Maple Avenue, Judge (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30  
Havill, Robert Ruddy, 1995:8  
Hawaii, 1997:26  
Hawkins, Mrs. F.H.N., 1988:15  
Hawkins, Mrs., 1988:17, 21  
Hawkshurst, Rev. James H., 1993:20  
Hawthorne, 1975:15  
Hawthorne, 1989:6  
Hawthorne, 1981:26

Hawthorne, 1987:26  
Hawthorne, New York, 1990:13  
Hawxhurst, Malcolm W., 1995:8  
Hawxhurst, Muriel, 1995:8  
Haxby, James A., 1991:24  
Hay purchased \$20 a ton 1886, 1999:12  
Hayden Connell, Swanke, 2000:22  
Hayden, Arthur G., 1990:28  
Hayes, Cardinal, 1989:3  
Haymes, Bob, 1985:13  
Haymes, Dick, 1985:13  
Haynes, Dr. Leonard, 1981:17  
Hays, Michael, 2002:30  
headache, 1989:12  
Headaches, 1998:14  
Headlight, The (publication), 1987:3  
heartbeat of the world, 1993:4  
Heath, Barbara, 1983:30  
Heath, General William, 1982:26  
Heath, Margaret, 1983:30  
Heath, Raymond, 1983:30  
Heath, Raymond, 1995:8  
Heath's Division, 1982:26  
Heathcote, Col. Caleb, 1992:3  
Heathwood, 1998:28  
Heating furnaces converted from oil to coal, 1984:16  
Heating stove, 1981:10  
Heating system failed often, 1987:26  
Heating unit in the old Armonk central office, 1992: 19  
Hecht, H., 1977:20  
Hecklers and scoffers, 1987:7  
Heights of North Castle, 1980:21  
Held, Leon, 1995:8  
Helicker's Cave, 1979:24  
Heliker, Bet, 1975:11  
Heliker, Little, 1975:11  
Heller, Anne Cohen, 1994:10  
Heliker's cave, Bet, 2000:25  
Hell Gate, New York, 2000:5  
Heller, Susan, 1994:10  
Heller, William B., 1994:10  
Hellgate, 1979:19  
Heming, Henry L., 1995:8  
Hemorrhage, 1998:14  
Hendershot, Howard M., 1995:8  
Hendershot, W., 1995:12



Hendershot, William, Jr., 1995:8  
Hendricks, Gerald and Lillian Trerotola, 1996:3  
Hendricks, Gerald, 1996:19, 20  
Hendricks, Gerry (photo), 1996:22  
Hendricks, Jr., W. Gerald, 1996:17, 22, 23, 24  
Hendricks, Lieutenant Gerald, 1996:8  
Hendricks, Lillian Trerotola (photo), 1996:22  
Hendricks, Lillian Trerotola, 1996:17  
Hendricks, Officer, 1996:21  
Hendricks, Patrolman W. Gerald, 1996:21  
Hendricks, Patrolman, 1996:18  
Hendricks, Ptl. W. G. (photo), 1996:23  
Hendricks, W. G., 1996:3  
Hendricks, William Gerald, 1996:3, 17  
Hendry House, 2000:9, 27  
Hendry, Art, 1999:34  
Hendry, Arthur E., 1980:17  
Hendry, Arthur E., 2000:back cover  
Hendry, Arthur, 2000:9, 18  
Henker family purchased farm 1937, 2003:34  
Henker Farm (1992 photograph), 2003:26  
Henker Farm (1993 photograph), 2003:26  
Henker Farm, 2000:9  
Henker Farm, 2003:34  
Henker Rohrbach, Gertrude, 2003:28, 34  
Henker, Dominique Lynn, 2003:34  
Henker, Emilie, 2003:34  
Henker, Ernie (1991 photograph), 2003:28  
Henker, Ernie, 2003:24, 26, 28  
Henker, Erwin B. (Ernie), 2003:34  
Henker, Frank (1991 photograph), 2003:28  
Henker, Frank, 2003:24, 27  
Henker, Franz G. (Frank), 2003:34  
Henker, Franz, 2000:9  
Henker, Gertrude, 2003:28  
Henker, Helen Progreske, 2003:34  
Henker, Helen, 2003:26, 28  
Henker, Irvin, 2000:9  
Henker, Jim, 2003:34  
Henker, Sr., Adolf, 2003:34  
Henker, Tiffany Lynn, 2003:34  
Henker, Tom, 2003:34  
Henker's Farm (1989 photograph), 2003:28  
Henker's Farm Sales Building (1991 photograph), 2003:28  
Henker's Farm Shop Barn (1991 photograph), 2003:28  
Henker's Farm, 1989 (photograph), 2003:Front Cover

Henker's Farm, 2003:24, 25, 29  
Henkers Farm (2003 photograph), 2003:27  
Henricks, William Gerald, Jr., 1996:3  
Henry Milk Company, R.B., 2002:33  
Herald Tribune (newspaper), 1996:8  
Herald-Tribune (newspaper), 1995:31, 32  
Herbeck, Ray, 1985:8  
Herbert, Eileen, 1986:9  
Herbs, uses of, 1998:14  
Herbst, Richard, 1998:35  
Herbst, Richard, 1999:35  
Herbst, Richard, 2000:35  
Hergenhan, Charles, 1995:8  
Hergenhan, Chief John, 1982:31  
Hergenhan, Chief John, 1991:28  
Hergenhan, Chief John, 1996:8  
Hergenhan, Chief, 1994:23  
Hergenhan, Chief, 1997:31  
Hergenhan, Goldie Wago (photo), 1996:22  
Hergenhan, Goldie, 1976:8  
Hergenhan, Goldie, 1979:17  
Hergenhan, Goldie, 1985:17  
Hergenhan, J. C., 1996:3, 17  
Hergenhan, John and Goldie Wago, 1996:3  
Hergenhan, Mrs. Goldie Wago, 1976:13  
Hergenhan, Officer, 1996:21  
Hergenhan, Police Chief John, 1984:12  
Hergenhan, Police Chief John, 1992: 18  
Hergenhan, Police Chief John, 1997:19  
Hergenhan, Sergeant John C., 1996:21  
Hergenhan, Sergeant John, 1998:33  
Hergenhan, Sergeant, 1996:18, 19  
Hergenhan, Sgt. J. C. (photo), 1996:23  
Hergenhan, Sgt. John (photo), 1996:22  
Hergenhans, 1997:29  
Hergie, 1996:8  
Hergy, 1984:12  
Hernia, 2003:3  
Heroes of Methodism , 1987:9  
Heroes, personal, 1993:9  
Herreshoff, David, 1995:8  
Herzog, Thomas, 1978:25  
Hessian Army, 2000:31  
Hessler, Gene, 1991:24  
Heustis, Edgar 1920 (photo), 1982:7  
Heustis, Elliot (photograph), 2001:32

Hewitt, 1983:30  
Heyde, Mrs. Albert, 1988:26  
Heyman, David John, 1995:8  
Heyman, Janet, (1964 photograph), 1997:25  
Heyman, Mrs. D. John, 1988:22  
Heyman, Mrs. David M., 1988:22  
Hi Jinks at Dawning (poem) by The Man About Town, 2001:34  
Hickory & Tweed, 1974:14  
Hickory & Tweed, 1998:36  
Hickory and Tweed Ski Shop, 1990:30  
Hickory and Tweed, 1990:22  
Hickory and Tweed, part of, 1990:30  
Hickory House, 1985:9  
Hickory Kingdom Road, 1994:9, 10, 25  
Hickory Kingdom Road, 1997:5  
Hickory Kingdom Road, 1998:7  
hickory trees, 1994:31  
Hicks, Elias, 1978:7  
Hicksites Friends, 1978:7  
Higgins, Abner, 1986:20  
Higgins, Governor, 1990:26  
Higgins, Peter, 1985:11  
Higgins, Sarah Lyon, 1986:20  
High jacked four American airplanes, 2001:19  
High pulpit, 1987:8  
High Ridge, 1998:29  
High school, 1997:23  
High Street and Route 128, 1992:4  
High Street and Route 128, Armonk, 1991:28  
High Street, 1980:8, 13, 17, 20  
High Street, 1982:31  
High Street, Old, 1980:18, 24  
High View Dairy Farm, 1998:29  
Highway Master, 1992:25  
Highway Masters, 1980:4  
Highway Masters, 1986:4  
Highway Superintendent Harry Hunter (photograph 1930), 1999:24  
Highway superintendent, 1990:30  
Highway, 1990:26  
Highways Commissioner, Harry Hunter, 1980:23  
Highways, Commissioner of, 1998:5  
Hill Crest, 1998:28  
Hill View, Yonkers, 1983:10  
Hill, John A., 1999:30  
Hill, Louis E., 1984:19  
Hill, Mervin F., 1977:22

Hill, Mrs. John A., 1988:16  
Hill, Mrs., 1988:18, 20, 21, 23  
Hilldale Avenue, 1974:12  
Hilliard, 1981:32  
Hilliard, W.H., 1981:23  
Hills in The Mid-Nineteenth Century (an article), 1988:11  
Hills of North Castle, 1978:30  
Hills veterans, 1989:17  
Hills, 1988:4, 6, 7, 9, 11  
Hills, 1989:13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20  
Hills, 1989:15  
Hills, The North Castle (an article), 1988:3  
Hills, The, 1989:13  
Hills, The, of North Castle, 1975:13  
Hillside Church of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, 1977:15  
Hillside Church, 1974:3  
Hillside Church, 1980:25  
Hillside Church, 1999:5  
Hillside Church, The, 1977:6  
Hillside Missionary Alliance Church, 1993:30  
Hillside, 1998:29  
hill-toppers, 1988:13  
Hingham, Norfolk County, England, 1980:4  
Hipp Waters Inc, 1993:30  
Hippert, Fred, 1995:8  
Hiroshima, Japan, 1995:5  
Historian (publication), The Westchester, 1989:18  
Historian Emeritus Westchester County, 1993:11  
Historian of New Castle, 1978:9  
Historian of the Town of North Castle, 1992: 12  
Historian of Westchester County, 1993:11  
Historian Town of New Castle, 1978:11  
Historian, 1993:8  
Historian, Town of Greenwich, Connecticut, 1997:5  
Historic landmark area, 1992: 10  
Historic Pageant, North Castle from 1640 to 1936, 1976:8  
Historic Period, 1979:18, 24  
Historic site plaques, 1986:5  
Historic Site Tour, 1986:5, 6  
Historic Sites Tour Committee for 250<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of Town named, 2000:32  
Historical Association, New York State, 1976:26  
Historical Directory of the Banks of the State of New York, 1991:24  
Historical exhibitions, 1985:2  
Historical Records (Vol. 1 in 1975) (book), 1993:9  
Historical Records (Vol. 2 in 1986) (book), 1993:9  
Historical Records North Castle, 2003:22

Historical Records of New Castle, 1982:25  
Historical Records of North Castle (book), 1992: 11  
Historical Records of North Castle, 1791-1848 (book), 1986:5  
Historical Records of North Castle, Minutes of Town Meetings (book), 1993:6  
Historical Site Preservation Committee, 1977:24  
Historical Site Tour of North Castle published 1976 committee named, 2000:32  
Historical Sites and Landmarks Preservation Committee, 1978:19  
Historical Society of the Town of Greenwich, The, 1979:26, 29  
Historical Society Officers in 1987, The North Castle, 1987:31  
Historical Society Trustees in 1987, The North Castle, 1987:31  
Historical Society, Methodist Church, 1976:26  
Historical Society, New York State, 1993:5  
Historical Society, New York, 1998:7  
Historical Society, The New York, 1985:23  
Historical Society, The North Castle, 1976:24, 27  
Historical Society, The North Castle, 1977:6, 16, 18, 24  
Historical Society, The North Castle, 1978:19  
Historical Society, The North Castle, 1980:25  
Historical Society, The North Castle, 1984:1, 20  
Historical Society, The North Castle, 1985:1, 2  
Historical Society, The North Castle, 1986:3, 6  
Historical Society, The North Castle, 1987:4  
Historical Society, The North Castle, 1988:2  
Historical Society, The North Castle, 1993:4, 6, 12  
Historical Society, The North Castle, 1994:4, 20, 23, 33, 34  
Historical Society, The North Castle, 1996:1  
Historical Society, The North Castle, 1997:20  
Historical Society, The North Castle, 1998:8, 12, 34  
Historical Society, The North Castle, Incorporators of, 1998:16  
Historical Society, Westchester County, 1976:24, 26  
Historical Society, Westchester County, 1977:3, 18  
Historical Society, Westchester County, 1978:10  
Historical Society, Westchester County, 1980:25  
Historical Society, Westchester County, 1986:14  
Historical Society, Westchester County, 1989:18  
Historical Society's compound, 1986:26  
Historical Society's Reading Room, New York, 1998:8  
Historical, Westchester County, 1993:4  
History and Genealogy of the Carpenter Family in America 1639-1901 (book), 1984:9  
History and Genealogy of the Cock-Cocks-Cox... (a book), 1978:10  
History Company, The New York, 1997:18  
History in the Making (article), 1991:front cover, 25  
History of Bedford Academy (article), 1982:30  
History of Bedford Academy, published 1877, 1982:28  
History of Jazz in North Castle (article), 1985:26  
History of Methodism in the New Rochelle Circuit (article), 1987:17

history of North Castle, 1990:8  
History of Rye, New York (a book), 1979:29  
History of Rye, Westchester County, New York 1660-1870 (book), 1984:9  
History of the Indian Tribes of Hudson River (a book), 1979:27, 29  
History of the Medical Society, Co. of Westchester, 1797-1947 (publication), 1984:9  
History of the Middle Patent Church (book), 1990:22, 23  
History of the Middle Patent United Methodist Church, (article), 1993:17  
History of the New Castle Church – 1878 (speech), 1987:14  
History of the New Netherlands (a book), 1979:26  
History of the Several Towns, Manors and Patents... (book), 1982:30  
History of the Several Towns, Manors... (a book), 1979:28, 29  
History of the several Towns... (book), 1995:22  
History of the Town of North Castle, 1936, 1976:6  
History of Westchester (a book), 1988:7  
History of Westchester County (a book), 1977:18  
History of Westchester County (a book), 1988:8, 10, 11  
History of Westchester County (book), 1985:22  
History of Westchester County (book), 1989:22, 27  
History of Westchester County (book), 1992: 11  
History of Westchester County (book), 1994:14, 18  
History of Westchester County of New York (a book), 1988:3, 11  
History of Westchester County, New York (a book), 1979:28, 28  
History of Westchester County, New York (book), 1997:18  
History of Westchester County, New York, a book, 1975:12  
History of Westchester County (a book), 1979:25, 27  
History, 1982:4  
hitching post, 1990:1  
hitching post, the last in Armonk (photo), 1988:30  
Hitt, Larry, 1999: 19  
HMS Vulture, British gunboat, 1980:30  
Hoag, John, 1985:21  
Hoag, Parthenia Green, 1985:21  
Hobart, Bishop John Henry, 1992: 12  
Hobby (family), 1994:10  
Hobby (Joseph Silkman), 1997:15  
Hobby barn, 1994:9  
Hobby family farm, 1990:30  
Hobby Family, 2000:29  
Hobby Hill Farm, 1994:11  
Hobby home, John S., 1982:15  
Hobby Show, 1988:18  
Hobby Smith, Mary Bush, 2003:24  
Hobby, 1974:7, 13  
Hobby, Albert, 1983:29  
Hobby, Alexander, 1983:29  
Hobby, Allen, 1987:15

Hobby, Allen, 1989:20  
Hobby, Allen, 1993:17  
Hobby, Allen, 1997:13  
Hobby, Ann Maria Banks (photograph), 1997:14  
Hobby, Ann Maria Banks, 1997:13  
Hobby, Anna Reynolds, 1977:11  
Hobby, Charles E., 1977:9, 17  
Hobby, Charles Henry, 1990:30  
Hobby, Clarissa, 1994:11  
Hobby, Col. David, 1977:17  
Hobby, David R., 1999:13  
Hobby, David, 1974:13, 14  
Hobby, David, 1977:11  
Hobby, David, 1986:14  
Hobby, David, 1994:17  
Hobby, David, 2003:18  
Hobby, Enos, 1974:13, 14  
Hobby, Enos, 1987:15  
Hobby, Enos, 1993:17  
Hobby, Franklin, 1989:20  
Hobby, George, 1989:20  
Hobby, Guy B., 1978:27  
Hobby, Guy B., 1982:10, 11  
Hobby, Guy B., 2001:30  
Hobby, Henry, 1974:14  
Hobby, J. S., 1997:16  
Hobby, J. S., 2002:28  
Hobby, J., 2002:28  
Hobby, Joanna Silkman, 1997:13  
Hobby, John S., 1982:14  
Hobby, John Silkman, 1990:30  
Hobby, Jonathan (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17  
Hobby, Jonathan, 1974:13, 14  
Hobby, Jonathan, 1989:12, 20  
Hobby, Jonathan, 1993:18  
Hobby, Jonathan, 1996:13  
Hobby, Joseph Silkman (photograph), 1997:14  
Hobby, Joseph Silkman, 1997:13  
Hobby, Joseph, 2001:30  
Hobby, Jr., David, 2003:18  
Hobby, Jr., Enos, 1982:10  
Hobby, Major (later Colonel) David, 1994:17  
Hobby, Maria, 1977:11, 17  
Hobby, Miss Clarrisa (Clara), 1983:30  
Hobby, Van Ranst & Parker building (photograph), 1997:16  
Hobby, Van Ranst & Parker, 1997:15

Hobby, Van Ranst & Parker, Manufacturers of Ladies' Gaiter Boots, 1997:13  
Hobby, Van Ranst & Parker, Record Books of, 1997:6, 8  
Hobby, Van Ranst and Parker Account Records, 1997:17  
Hobby, William R., 1996:13  
Hobby's Company, Captain David, 1986:14  
Hodgson, V. M., 1989:18  
Hodgson, V. M., attorney, of White Plains, 1989:17  
Hoes, 1981:3  
Hoff, C., 1997:32  
Hoff, Carl, 1985:13  
Hoffman, Renoda, 1983:27  
Hofstadler, Richard, 1993:8  
Hogan, Louanne, 1985:13  
hogs to have nose rings, 1789, 1999:32  
hogs, 1999:32  
Holden, Jr., Stephen, 1981:15  
Holden, Stephen, 1993:10  
Holelran, L. G., 1990:28  
Holland, 1990:24  
Holland, Jacqueline L., 1988:12  
Hollingsworth, Wood L., 1978:10  
Holloway, Norman, 1995:8  
Holloway, R., 1995:12  
Holloway, Robert, 1995:8  
Holloway, Roy, 1995:8  
Holloway, Victor, 1995:8  
Holmes family, 1975:6  
Holmes, George G., 1976:15  
Holmes, Andrew (photograph), 2001:32  
Holmes, Andrew, 1987:29  
Holmes, Ethel Bates (photograph 1920), 2002:24  
Holmes, Ether Bates 1920 (photo), 1982:7  
Holmes, Frank, 2000:9  
Holmes, George, 1999:34  
Holmes, Herbie (photograph), 1985:13  
Holmes, Herbie, 1985:8  
Holmes, Jean Ellen, 1999: 18  
Holmes, Lois, 1994:5  
Hol-Tan, 1981:23, 32  
Holy Name Centre For Homeless Men on the Bowery, 1989:7  
Holy Name of Jesus Roman Catholic Church, 1976:4  
Holy Name Society of St. Patrick, 1989:11  
home away from home, 1998:23  
Home economics, 1997:24  
Home Savings Bank, 1983:12  
Home Title Guaranty Company, 1993:9



Homemaking teacher, 1984:15  
Homestead, 1986:13  
homework, 1982:8  
Hommonosetto, 1991:3  
Honey Ridge, 1998:27  
Honorable James R. Caruso, 1994:3  
Honorary Advisory Committee, 200th Birthday, 1976:5  
Honorary Chairmen, 1986:7  
Hookings, Barbara Robbins, 1995:24, 28, 29, 30  
Hoover, J. Edgar, 1996:20  
Hope Farm, 1994:11  
Hope, Bob, 1985:8  
Hopkins family, 1985:26  
Hopkins Family, A. Smith (photo), 1996:12  
Hopkins Family, A. Smith, 1996:3  
Hopkins Genealogy, 1977:18  
Hopkins heirs, 1984:7  
Hopkins homestead across from Smith's Tavern, 2002:23  
Hopkins Lewis, Marguerite, 2003:31  
Hopkins, A. Smith (photo), 1996:12  
Hopkins, A. Smith (1906 photograph), 1998:32  
Hopkins, A. Smith, 1982:22  
Hopkins, A. Smith, 1984:8  
Hopkins, A. Smith, 1990:30  
Hopkins, A. Smith, 1991:11  
Hopkins, A. Smith, 2001:30  
Hopkins, A. Smith, 2002:23  
Hopkins, Anna Maria Flewellin (photo), 1996:12  
Hopkins, Annie Flewellin, 2002:23  
Hopkins, Benjamin, 1977:3, 4, 5, 6, 16, 17  
Hopkins, Bertha B. (photo), 1988:19  
Hopkins, Bertha Bower, 1996:10  
Hopkins, Bertha, 1987:28  
Hopkins, Cynthia (photo), 1996:11  
Hopkins, Daniel C., 1977:17  
Hopkins, Daniel, 1977:16, 17  
Hopkins, David, 1996:10  
Hopkins, Daytons, and related families (manuscript), 1984:9  
Hopkins, Edwin R., 1994:18  
Hopkins, Edwin R., 2001:30  
Hopkins, Elizabeth, 1977:17  
Hopkins, Esther, 1977:17  
Hopkins, Eulaila (photo), 1996:12  
Hopkins, G. M. & Co., 1985:18  
Hopkins, Hannah Dayton, 1984:5  
Hopkins, Hannah, 1984:7

Hopkins, Hon. James D., 1977:17, 18  
Hopkins, Hon. James D., 1978:2  
Hopkins, Hon. James D., 1981:21  
Hopkins, Hon. James D., 1982:3  
Hopkins, Hon. James D., 1984:10  
Hopkins, Hon. James D., 1989:12  
Hopkins, Hon. James D., 1991:25  
Hopkins, Hon. James D., 1996:16  
Hopkins, Hon. James D., 1998:16  
Hopkins, Hon. James D., 1998:23  
Hopkins, Hon. James, (1976 photograph), 2001:23  
Hopkins, Hon., James D., 1986:9  
Hopkins, Honorable James D., 1981:11, 16  
Hopkins, Honorable James D., 1993:8  
Hopkins, James 1920 (photo), 1982:7  
Hopkins, James D. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30  
Hopkins, James D. (photo), 1996:11  
Hopkins, James D. (photograph 1920), 2002:24  
Hopkins, James D. (photograph), 2001:31  
Hopkins, James D., 1900:30  
Hopkins, James D., 1974:5  
Hopkins, James D., 1977:18  
Hopkins, James D., 1984:9  
Hopkins, James D., 1985:3, 26  
Hopkins, James D., 1986:10  
Hopkins, James D., 1987:19  
Hopkins, James D., 1988:14, 15  
Hopkins, James D., 1994:6  
Hopkins, James D., 1996:3, 4, 10, 14  
Hopkins, James D., 2001:30  
Hopkins, James D., 2002:22  
Hopkins, James Daniel Ryan, 1996:5  
Hopkins, James, 1976:5  
Hopkins, James, 1977:4, 5, 7, 8, 17  
Hopkins, James, 1978:27  
Hopkins, James, 1979:16  
Hopkins, James, 1982:10, 11  
Hopkins, James, 1984:7, 8, 9  
Hopkins, James, 1990:19, 24  
Hopkins, James, 1992:29  
Hopkins, James, 1994:18  
Hopkins, James, 1996:5, 6  
Hopkins, James, 1998:5  
Hopkins, James, 2001:30  
Hopkins, James, 2002:5, 21, 23  
Hopkins, John T., 1977:9

Hopkins, John T., 1982:12  
Hopkins, John T., 1984:5, 7  
Hopkins, Judge (photograph), 1986:10  
Hopkins, Judge James D., (1961 photograph), 1997:27  
Hopkins, Judge James, 1976:13  
Hopkins, Judge James, 1979:16  
Hopkins, Judge James, 1990:24  
Hopkins, Judge James, 1992:29  
Hopkins, Judge, 1982:22, 23, 24  
Hopkins, Judge, 1984:10  
Hopkins, Judge, 1985:26  
Hopkins, Kate Ryan, 2002:22  
Hopkins, Kate, 1996:6  
Hopkins, Kathryn R., 1982:25  
Hopkins, Kathryn Ryan (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30  
Hopkins, Kathryn Ryan ca. 1918 (photo), 1981:9  
Hopkins, Kathryn Ryan, 1982:24  
Hopkins, Kathryn Ryan, 1996:5  
Hopkins, Kathryn Ryan, 2002:23  
Hopkins, Margaret Pine, 1977:16  
Hopkins, Marguerite (photograph 1920), 2002:24  
Hopkins, Marguerite, 1977:17  
Hopkins, Marguerite, 1979:16  
Hopkins, Marguerite, 2002:22  
Hopkins, Mary Anna Marguerite, 1996:6  
Hopkins, Mary Anna Marguerite, 2002:23  
Hopkins, Mary Elizabeth, 1984:7  
Hopkins, Mary, 1977:17  
Hopkins, Mrs. James D., 1985:17  
Hopkins, Mrs. James D., 1988:21  
Hopkins, Mrs. Kathryn, 1984:14  
Hopkins, Mrs. Kathryn, 1997:23  
Hopkins, Mrs. Niles S. (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30  
Hopkins, Niles S. , 1998:29  
Hopkins, Niles S. ,1998:27  
Hopkins, Niles S., 1979:16  
Hopkins, Niles S., 1980:23  
Hopkins, Niles S., 1996:5, 10, 14  
Hopkins, Niles Smith (photo), 1996:12  
Hopkins, Niles, 1976:5, 6, 8, 13  
Hopkins, Niles, 1996:6  
Hopkins, Niles, 1997:23  
Hopkins, Niles, 2002:22, 23  
Hopkins, Oliver, 1977:17  
Hopkins, Phoebe, 1977:17  
Hopkins, Pine, 1977:17

Hopkins, Rachel Coles, 1977:17  
Hopkins, Rachel, 1977:17  
Hopkins, Samuel, 1977:17  
Hopkins, Sarah Palmer, 1977:16  
Hopkins, Sarah, 1977:17  
Hopkins, Sarah, 1999:16  
Hopkins, Smith, 1984:8  
Hopkins, Supervisor James D., 1995:14  
Hopkins, Thomas, 1977:5, 16, 17  
Hopkins, Thomas, 1981:17  
Hopkins, Thomas, 2000:27  
Hopkins, Thomas, 2002:30  
Hopkins, Thomas, 2003:18  
Hopkins, William, 1977:17  
Hopkins, Zeruah Palmer, 1977:16  
Hopkins' Speech 6 June 1986, Judge James, 1986:12  
Hopkins-Brundage House, 2000:27  
Hord, Eugene, 1995:8  
Hordyke, Catherine, 1984:9  
Hordyke, John G., 1984:9  
Horehound, 1998:14  
Horner, George J., 1995:8  
Horse and buggy age, 1992:22  
Horse and buggy, 1981:13  
horse and buggy, 1991:5  
horse and buggy, 1994:10  
Horse barns, 1997:11  
horse hitch, 1990:14  
Horse purchased \$165 1886, 1999:14  
Horse sheds and barns at Middle Patent Church ca 1910 photograph, 1993:16  
horse sheds at Middle Patent Church, 1994:10  
Horse sheds converted 1933, 1987:22  
Horse sheds converted for Town offices, 1987:26  
Horse sheds of Middle Patent Methodist Church 1901 (photograph), 2000:29  
Horse sheds, 1987:21, 22  
horse sheds, 1990:17  
Horse sheds, 1993:1, 19  
Horse Sheds, St. Stephen's Episcopal Church (1890's photograph), 1992:1  
horse specialist, Kensico, 1975:18  
horse stable, 1974:4  
horse tamer, 1990:14  
horse trails, 1989:23  
Horse trails, 1998:26  
Horse, 1985:25  
horse, bay, 1980:31  
horseback riding, 1995:24

Horseback, 1984:5  
Horseback, 1993:9  
Horseback, 2001:7  
horsedrawn era, 1989:30  
Horse-drawn sleigh, 1992: 8  
Horseman, 1990:30  
Horses, 1981:11, 12  
Horses, 1985:23, 25  
Horses, 1987:21  
Horses, 1990:19  
horses, 1999:32  
Horses, 2002:10, 12  
Horses, fast, 1989:11  
Horses, fast, 1992:28  
Horton gristmill, John, 2000:25  
Horton, 1980:6  
Horton, Barrett and, 1987:5, 8, 13, 14  
Horton, Caleb P., 1987:16  
Horton, Caleb P., 1988:5  
Horton, Edith, 1978:23  
Horton, Eliza, 2001:12  
Horton, Elwin, 1978:23  
Horton, Frank, 1978:23  
Horton, John P., 1987:14, 15  
Horton, John, 2000:25  
Horton, Joshua, 1988:6  
Horton, Lyman, Jr., 1995:8  
Horton, Melvin (photo), 1983:34  
Horton, Walter, 1995:8  
Horton-Deutermann millstones at Reuben Wright Monument, 2000:25  
Hospadore, E., 1995:12  
Hospadore, Edward, 1995:8  
Hospital tents, 2003:8  
Hospital, 1992:4  
Hot dog stand, 1990:30  
Hotel on Main Street (Route 22) south of Armonk, 1990:30  
Hotel, Angevine Waldorf-Astoria, 2002:26  
hotels, New York, Cleveland, Saginaw, 1991:23  
Hotline to Armonk (article), 1992:1, 17  
Houghton Mifflin Company, 1997:18  
Houghton, Dave (killed), 1979:12  
Housatonic & Northern Railroad, The New York, 1976:16, 20  
Housatonic & Northern Railroad, The New York, 1978:30  
House bands, 1985:6  
House Committee, The North Castle Historical Society, 1983:2  
House Committee, The North Castle Historical Society, 1994:20

House, barn, carriage house and ten acres, 1982:29  
House, Israel Townsend, 2001:back cover  
House, The Elijah Watt Sells (photograph) , 2002:Front Cover  
House, Widow Brush, c. 1760, 2000:29  
houses of the Indians, 1979:19  
Houses, 2002:15  
How to Move a School House in Just a Few Years (article), 1986:25  
Howard Johnson, 1985:5  
Howard, Caroline Perot, 1995:23  
Howay, Julian, 1998:23  
Howe, Elias, 1997:13, 17  
Howe, General, 1975:13  
Howe, Herbert B., 1980:25  
Howe, Herbert B., 1982:30  
Howe, Herbert B., 1992: 16  
Howell, Margaret, 1980:4  
Howes, Josephine, 2001:11  
Howes, Mellissa A. Townsend, 2001:11  
Howes, Mellissa Townsend, 2001:7  
Howes, Oliver Perry, 2001:11  
Howes, Reuben W., 2001:7, 11  
Howett, Gerald (photo), 1983:34  
Howett, William (photo), 1983:34  
Howitt, Grace, 1982:24  
Hoyt, Mrs. Theon, 1988:22  
Hoyt, Mrs., 1988:23, 26  
H—s, Mr., 1987:6  
Hubbard, Frederick A., 1997:8, 18  
Hubbell, 1983:30  
Hubbell, Anne, 1998:16  
Hubbell, Bill, 1998:16  
Hubbell, Captain William Bradford, 1994:11  
Hubbell, Dorothy (Dot), 1994:11  
Hubbell, Dorothy T., 1991:25  
Hubbell, Dorothy T., 1996:16  
Hubbell, Dorothy, 1974:15  
Hubbell, Dorothy, 1975:19  
Hubbell, Dorothy, 1976:27  
Hubbell, Dorothy, 1977:27  
Hubbell, Dot, 1998:16  
Hubbell, John, 1998:16  
Hubbell, Mrs. W. B., 1999:30  
Hubbell, Mrs. William, 1983:30  
Hubbell, Tribute to Dot, 1998:16  
Hubbell, William B., 1995:8  
Hubbell, William Bradford, 1994:11

Hubbell, William Bradford, 1998:16  
Hubbell, William, 2001:29  
Hubner, Robert W., 2000:22  
Huddersley Hall, Solihull, England, 1991:3  
Hudson (River), 1987:6, 11  
Hudson East District of the Methodist Church, 1993:4  
Hudson River Institute, 1990:3  
Hudson River, 1975:10, 13  
Hudson River, 1978:4  
Hudson River, 1979:22, 27  
Hudson River, 1980:30  
Hudson River, 1983:10, 23  
Hudson River, 1985:24  
Hudson River, 1990:21  
Hudson River, 1991:21  
Hudson Valley, 1975:14  
Hudson valley, 1990:3  
Hudson, Dena, 1985:12  
Hudson, Henry, 1979:22  
Hudson, New York, 1990:25  
Huebner, Alfred, 1995:8  
Huebner, Warren, 1995:8  
Huestis Family around 1913 (photograph) , 1990:25  
Huestis, Edgar (photograph 1920), 2002:24  
Huestis, Edgar A. , (photograph), 1990:25  
Huestis, Edgar A., 1977:19  
Huestis, Edgar A., 1996:13  
Huestis, Edgar P., 1979:12  
Huestis, Elliot (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30  
Huestis, Elliot A. , (photograph), 1990:25  
Huestis, Harvey, 1990:15  
Huestis, Sarah Emma Smith, (photograph), 1990:25  
Huestis, Willis J., 1996:14  
Hughes, Howard, 1979:8  
Hughes, Hugh Price, 1990:21  
Hughes, Rupert, 1983:9  
Hughford, Henry, 1991:3  
Huguenot, 1998:5  
Huguenot-Thomas Paine Historical Assoc. of New Rochelle, 1977:18  
Hull, England, 1990:17, 20  
Hull, Yorkshire, 1990:24  
Hungerford, Margaret, 1976:21  
Hunnewell, Rev. F. S., 1977:21  
Hunsicker, Carolyn, 1994:23  
Hunsicker, John, 1994:23  
Hunsicker, Karin, 1994:23

Hunt, Ann, 2001:10  
Hunt, J. Roy, 1999: 19  
Hunt, Jeanette, 1987:31  
Hunt, Lewis, 1978:9  
Hunt, Sarah, 2001:10  
Hunt, Tad, 1990:21  
Hunt, William (slaveholder 1790), 2003:17  
Hunt, William, 1996:13  
Hunt, William, 2002:30  
Hunter Avenue, 1980:25  
Hunter College, 1999: 18  
Hunter ox mired, 1999:12  
Hunter, (1) & (2) Mrs. Harry J. (1912-13 photographs), 1987:30  
Hunter, 1998:12  
Hunter, Bessie Brundage (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30  
Hunter, Edna (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30  
Hunter, Francis T., 1995:27  
Hunter, G., 1981:25  
Hunter, Harry (photograph 1930), 1999:24  
Hunter, Harry J., 1980:23  
Hunter, Harry J., 1987:24, 29  
Hunter, Harry J., 1990:30  
Hunter, Harry J., 1999:30  
Hunter, Harry J., 2001:11  
Hunter, Harry, 1990:30  
Hunter, Harry, 2000:8, 24, 32  
Hunter, Harry, 2000:back cover  
Hunter, Hugh, 2002:30  
Hunter, Lottie Lander, 1990:30  
Hunter, Mabel, 1981:20  
Hunter, Superintendent of Highways Harry, 1999:23  
Hunters, 1997:29  
Hurley, Col, Patrick J., Secretary of War, 1979:8  
Hurwitz, Sally Spencer, 1974:15  
Hurwitz, Sally Spencer, 1975:19  
Hurwitz, Sally Spencer, 1976:27  
Hurwitz, Sally Spencer, 1991:25  
Hurwitz, Sally Spencer, 1996:16  
Hurwitz, Sally Spencer, 1998:16  
Hussar property, 1988:17  
Hussar, August, 1985:5  
Hussar, James A., 1995:8  
Hussar, Jimmy, (photograph), 1997:22  
Hussar, Mr., 1985:7  
Hussar, Sybil, 1985:3, 7, 9, 10, 12, 17, 26  
Husted, 1998:12



Husted, Abigail, 1982:26  
Husted, Abigail, 1998:5  
Husted, Benjamin barn burned September 20, 1886, 1999:14  
Husted, David Dayton, 1977:8  
Husted, Emily, 1982:25  
Husted, Emily, 1990:14  
Husted, Honorary Trustee Orrin, 1993:29  
Husted, James, 1988:12  
Husted, Lester, 1987:29  
Husted, Mrs. Eleanor W., 1976:11  
Husted, Mrs. Eleanor Waterbury, 1976:13  
Husted, Nathaniel C. (teacher), 1982:13  
Husted, Nicholas (Ted), 1987:29  
Husted, Orrin, (photograph), 1990:25  
Husted, Orrin, 1976:9  
Husted, Orrin, 1987:27, 28, 29  
Husted, Orrin, 1989:27  
Husted, Orrin, 1995:8  
Husted, Orrin, 1997:20  
Husted, Orrin, 1998:9  
Husted, William, 1987:24  
Husted, Willis, 1983:18  
Husted, Willis, Kensico, 1975:18  
Hustis farm, 1983:13  
Hustis, 1983:18  
Hustis, arry, 1983:6  
Hustis, Edgar A., 1977:21  
Hustis, Florence, 1983:6, 9, 12  
Hustis, Harry, 1983:9  
Hustis, Willis and Hattie, 1983:3  
Hustis, Willis, 1983:8  
Hutchins, Josua, 2002:30  
Hutchins, Richard, 2002:30  
Hutchinson, Anne, 1975:11  
Hutchinson, Anne, 1979:26  
Hutson, Nancy (photograph), 1985:13  
Hutson, Nancy, 1985:8  
Hutton, Ina Ray, 1985:10  
Hyatt, Dorinda Townsend, 2001:7  
Hyatt, Stephen, 2001:7  
Hyde Park, 1990:13, 17  
Hyde, E. Belcher, 1998:29  
Hyde, E. Belcher, 2002:5  
Hyoibeck, Mrs. Andrew (1912-13 photograph), 1987:30  
Hyssop, 1998:14

## I

I Pronounce You Man and Wife (1937 cartoon), 2001:34  
I.B.M. Corporation property (Agnew Estate), 1980:25  
I.B.M. Corporation, 1978:2  
I.B.M. property, lower, 1985:19  
I.B.M., 1979:12  
I-684, 1979:11, 15  
I-684, Armonk, 1979:6  
I-684: 20 years to build, 2001:27  
I-684: 29 miles of concrete and asphalt, \$100 million, 2001:27  
IBM 1977 gift to The North Castle Historical Society, 2000:22  
IBM Apples, 2000:18  
IBM Archives and Records Department, 2000:22  
IBM Corporation World Headquarters Building 1964 (photograph), 2000:19  
IBM Corporation World Headquarters Building 1997 aerial view (photograph), 2000:21  
IBM Corporation World Headquarters site, aerial view 1964 (photograph), 2000:16  
IBM Corporation, 1977:2, 3, 18, 24  
IBM Corporation, 1990:15  
IBM Corporation, 1998:12  
IBM Corporation, 2000:10, 26, 27, back cover  
IBM Corporation, 2003:24  
IBM Corporation, A Different Neighbor (article)  
IBM Headquarters building and gardens 1964 described, 2000:18  
IBM Headquarters gardens 1964 described, 2000:20  
IBM hill, tunnel dug under, 1992:28  
IBM Management Development Center, 1980s aerial view, (photograph), 2000:21  
IBM Management Development Center, 2000:20  
IBM World Headquarters, 2000:5, 15  
IBM, 1986:12  
IBM, 1991:24, 26  
IBM, 1994:22  
IBM, 1996:25  
IBM, 2000:6, 18  
ice blocks, 1983:8  
Ice cream cone, 1981:13  
ice house, 1983:8  
ice skating, 1980:22  
Ice, 2002:33  
Ice-breaker, 1987:25  
Ickabade (a slave), 2003:21  
Ideals, 1986:12  
Illnesses, 1998:14  
Imperial Wok Chinese and Japanese Restaurant, 2001:33  
Important Trees of Eastern Forests (a book), 1978:19  
Impounder and Appriser of Damages, 1980:7  
Impounder and Fence Viewer 1807-1808, 1984:5

In Memoriam Richard N. Lander (article), 1993:8  
In Memory of James E. Robison (article), 1998:19  
In the Beginning, 1982:25  
Inamn, Anna Laura, 1990:24  
Incorporation, 1997:35  
Incorporators of The NCHS, 1996:16  
Incorporators of The North Castle Historical Society, 1998:16  
Incorporators, original, of The NCHS, 1993:12  
Incubator – Wagon Wheel Restaurant, 2000:32  
Incubator on the hill, 1999:33  
Indentured Servants, 2003:20  
Independence, 1986:11  
Independence, 1997:35  
Independent United Order of Mechanics, 1987:20, 28  
Indexes for North Castle History publications, 1998:3  
indexes to newspapers the Sun and the Monitor, 1994:5  
indexing project, 1994:5  
Indian and Pony, (1976 photograph), 2001:24  
Indian canoe, 1985:24  
Indian cemetery on John Platt Tripp farm, Armonk, 1989:11  
Indian Cemetery on the John Platt Tripp farm Cemetery, 1999: 18  
Indian Cemetery on the John Platt Tripp farm, 1992:28  
Indian chief, 1983:7  
Indian corn grinding stone, 2001:15  
Indian encampment on edge of Wampus Lake, 2001:7  
Indian encampment, 2001:7  
Indian fort stood on southwest (IBM hill), 1986:12  
Indian Grinding Stone 1960 (photograph), 2001:14  
Indian Head Company, 1998:19  
Indian History of New York State (a book), 1979:27, 29  
Indian land deeds, 1979:25  
Indian Lore, 1982:31  
Indian lore, 1991:28  
Indian paths, 1989:23  
Indian relic, prehistoric, 2001:15  
Indian squaw, laundress, 2001:7  
Indian Stone for Grinding 2001 (photograph), 2001:17  
Indian Stone for Grinding, Plaque, 2001 (photograph), 2001:17  
Indian Stone Monument, 2001:16  
Indian trails, 1985:23, 24  
Indian Village at Wampus Brook Park, (1976 photograph), 2001:24  
Indian Village, 1994:4  
Indian(s), 1975:11, 13  
Indian(s), 1976:5, 7, 8  
Indian(s), 1980:6, 16, 17, 18, 21, 24  
Indian, 1979:19, 24, 26

Indian, 1995:22  
Indians of North Castle (article), 1979:18  
Indians of North Castle--Our Native Americans (an article), 1979:27  
Indians sold land by 1705, 1992:3  
Indians, 1977:24  
Indians, 1983:23  
Indians, 1985:23, 25  
Indians, 1993:12  
Indians, 2000:5  
Industrial Revolution, 1987:20  
Infantry, 20th Regiment, New York Colored, 1989:13  
Infantry, 29th Regiment, Connecticut Colored, 1989:13  
Infantry, 54th Regiment, Massachusetts Colored, 1989:13  
Ingersol, 1983:30  
Ingersol, Sr., Robert, 1994:10  
Ingersoll, Amanda, 1994:10  
Ingersoll, Bert, 1994:10  
Ingersoll, David, 2002:27  
Ingersoll, Nellie Miller, 1994:10, 25  
Ingersoll, Robert, 1994:10, 25  
Ingersoll, Sarah, 1984:5  
Ingersoll, Sr., Robert, 1994:10  
Ingersoll, Steve, 1994:10  
Ingersult, Rachel buried in Ferris Cemetery, 1992:27  
Inglese, Warren, 1997:27  
Inglis, Rev. Mr., 1975:5  
Inman, 1990:21  
Initiative and inventiveness, loss of, 1987:27  
Ink spots and candle wax drippings, 1998:8  
Inkwell, 1982:8  
Inman, 1990:21, 22, 23, 24  
Inman, Anna Laura, 1990:19, 24  
Inman, Charles Edward, 1990:25  
Inman, Cora Caroline, 1990:24  
Inman, Cordelia Haight, 1990:24  
Inman, Edward Keyser, 1990:24  
Inman, Esq., George C., 1990:24  
Inman, George C., 1990:24, 25  
Inman, George Cornelius, 1990:24  
Inman, Gideon, Charles, 1990:24  
Inman, Jane Anne, 1990:20  
Inman, Jonas A., genealogy of, 1990:24  
Inman, Joseph, genealogy of, 1990:24  
Inman, Loreta, 1993:7  
Inman, Marian Elizabeth Conner, 1990:24  
Inman, Mary Genevieve Burgess, 1990:24

Inman, Rev. Jonas A. (photo), 1990:16  
Inman, Rev. Jonas A., 1990:16, 17, 25  
Inman, Rev. Jonas A., 1993:20  
Inman, Rev., 1990:23  
Inn Keeper, 1997:33  
Inn, 1987:7  
Inn, Red Jacket, 1977:12  
Inn, Ye Olde Wayside, 1977:12  
Innkeeper John Smith, 2003:21  
Innkeeper, 1987:7  
Innkeeper's bedroom, 1982:2  
Inscription on bridge, south of Kensico Dam Plaza (photograph), 1990:27  
Inscriptions on bridges, 1990:27  
Inspector of Common Schools for North Castle, 1982:28  
Inspectors of Common Schools, 1982:10  
Insurance benefits, 1987:20  
Insurance, 1998:29  
Intercollegiate Club, Garden City, Long Island, 1995:27  
International Business Machines, 1977:16  
Internet Movie Database Ltd., 1999:21  
Interscholastic Activities Association, 1984:15  
Interscholastic Activities Association, 1997:23  
Interstate 684, 1993:4  
Intestinal upsets, 1998:14  
Invalid Pension, 1989:21, 22  
Inver River, 1990:26  
Invoice, 1955, Hobby, Van Ranst & Parker (Photograph), 1997:15  
Ioppolo, Cono J., 1989:6  
Iowa, 2002:7  
Ireland farm house, Adam, 1989:24  
Ireland, Mary Elizabeth, 1984:7, 9  
Ireland, Mary, 1978:9  
Ireland, Nancy Elizabeth, 1984:7  
Irish, 1977:7  
Irish, 1987:16  
Irishman, 2002:10  
Iron scraps, 1981:10  
Iroquois, 1985:23  
Iroquois, Ontario, Canada, 1991:12  
Irving Institute at Tarrytown, New York, 1986:19  
Irwin, Alexander, 1990:24  
Irwin, Anna Laura Inman, 1990:24  
Isgate, Ronald, 1995:8  
Isotta, 1981:23, 32, 33, 34  
Isotta-Frascini car, 1981:35  
Isotta-Frascini, 1981:33

Israel, Dr. Jeff, 1998:17

Israel, 1987:9

Italian craftsmen, 1989:7

Italian immigrants, 1983:13

Italian racing motor, 1981:33

Italians, 1992: 8

Italy, 1981:23

Italy, 1994:31

Ithaca, New York, 1986:19

itinerants, 1990:3

Ivan Lendal Grand Slam Tennis Center, Banksville, 1991:13

## **J**

- J and M Camp, Inc. , 1998:30  
J. Hobart Cox house on Cox Avenue near Breezemont, 1985:9  
J.B. Lyon Company Publishers, 1984:9  
J.T. Robertson Soap Company, 1998:10  
Jack and Charlie of 21 Club, 1994:32  
Jackson, Andrew, 1984:3  
Jackson, Caroline, 1990:24  
Jackson, Harry, 1976:14, 15  
Jackson, Harry, 1979:17  
Jackson, Margaret, 1998:8  
Jackson, William, 1988:5  
Jackson, William, 2000:29  
Jaeger, Ralph, 1988:21  
Jaeger, William, 1995:8  
Jahn, Alexander, 1985:12  
Jamaica, Long Island, 1982:26  
Jamaica, Long Island, 1988:26  
James E. Stivers Blacksmith Shop, 1981:18  
James Guion of North Castle, 1777-1861 (article), 1998:5  
James Woolsey M.D. (article), 1982:26  
James, Clifford Henry, 2000:8, 28  
James, Jesse, 1996:21  
Jameson, Col., 1980:6  
Jameson, Lieutenant Colonel John, 1980:28  
Jameson, Lt. Col., 1980:5, 6, 23, 29  
Jameson's headquarters, Col., 1980:22  
Jane Street, New York City, 1990:17  
Japanese surrender, 1995:5  
Jarvis, Jessamin Finch, 1983:29  
Jay Farm, 2003:5  
Jay, John, 1975:5  
Jennie Clarkson Home for Children, 1983:11  
Jay, John, 1986:16  
Jay, John, 2003:5, 19  
Jazz enthusiasts, 1985:7  
Jazz magazines, 1985:7  
Jazz music, 1999:21  
Jazz musicians, 1985:9  
Jazz World in Armonk (article Vol. 12, North Castle History), 1992:24  
Jazz World in Armonk (article), 1996:6  
Jazz World in Armonk – 1935-1943 (article), 1985:3  
Jazz, 1985:16  
**Jazz, 1987:21, 24, 25**  
Jazz: A People's Music (book), 1985:17  
Jenney, Robert, 1992:3

Jennie Clarkson Home, 1997:28  
Jenny Curtiss airplane, 1979:17  
Jensen Farm, 1998:23  
Jensen, Aage, 1994:11  
Jensen, Daniel L., 2002:12, 14, 19  
Jensen, Prof. Daniel L., 2002:6  
Jensen, Soren, 1993:20  
Jepson, John C., 2001:30  
Jersey (a prison ship), 1977:7  
Jerusha (a slave), 2003:18  
Jewitt, Paul, 2001:33  
Jig, 1987:25  
Jigs, 1987:25  
Jimmy Caruso's Orchestra, 1987:21  
Jimmy-Under-the-Rock, 1974:10  
Jimmy-Under-the-Rock, 1975:11  
Jimmy-Under-the-Rock, 1978:30  
Joan Krantz, President The NCHS, 1999:3  
John Romer, a packet boat, 1997:5  
John Street and Quaker Ridge Road, 2001:16  
John Street, 1989:24  
John Street, original chapel, 1987:15  
John the Baptist, 2002:10  
Johnny on the Spot Cleaners, Mt. Kisco, 1987:17  
Johnson Family, 1988:3  
Johnson house, Polly (photo), 1980:16  
Johnson house, Polly, 1980:13  
Johnson in Armonk, Mrs., 1990:5  
Johnson, Adeline M., 1989:16, 18  
Johnson, Charles E., 1996:13  
Johnson, Charles, 1989:30  
Johnson, Dorothy, 1974:15  
Johnson, Dorothy, 1991:25  
Johnson, Dorothy, 1996:16  
Johnson, Frank (photograph), 2000:33  
Johnson, Frank (photograph), 2001:32  
Johnson, Frank, 1989:30  
Johnson, Frank, Jr., 1995:8  
Johnson, George Washington, 1989:13  
Johnson, H. H., 1999:14  
Johnson, Hank, 1994:5  
Johnson, Hank, 1998:12  
Johnson, Haynes N., 1995:8  
Johnson, Howard (photograph), 2001:32  
Johnson, Jacob, 1987:15  
Johnson, Jacob, 1993:17



Johnson, James, 1975:11  
Johnson, James, 1988:12  
Johnson, Jimmy, 1974:10  
Johnson, John C., 1996:14  
Johnson, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Frank, 1989:30  
Johnson, Jr., Mrs. J. Wesley, 1988:23  
Johnson, Judy, 1985:9  
Johnson, Mary, 1999:10  
Johnson, Mrs. George W., 1989:16  
Johnson, Mrs., 1988:26  
Johnson, Pat, 1998:15  
Johnson, Ray, 1979:17  
Johnson, Reginald (photograph), 2001:32  
Johnson, Stanley (photograph), 2001:32  
Johnson, Thomas, 1988:5, 6  
Johnson, William H., 1988:12  
Johnson's administration, 1998:19  
Johnston Family, 1984:10  
Johnston Park, 1984:10  
Johnston, Alice, 1984:10  
Johnston, Catherine, 1984:8, 10  
Johnston, Ed, 1984:8  
Johnston, Elizabeth, 1984:10  
Johnston, Francilia, 1984:9  
Johnston, Henry Phelps, 1980:31  
Johnston, Joseph I., 1998:27  
Johnston, Joseph I., 1984:8, 10  
Johnston, Joseph I., 1996:14  
Johnston, Joseph, 1984:8, 10  
Johnston, Lewis Edward, 1984:8  
Johnston, Louis Edward, 1984:10  
Johnston, Mary Jane, 1984:10  
Johnston, Mary, 1984:10  
Johnston, William, 1984:10  
Johnstons, 1984:10  
Jolly Ten, 1987:25  
Jolly Ten, 1985:3  
Jolly Ten, 1987:25  
Joltin' Joe DiMaggio, Les Brown's 1<sup>st</sup> hit record, 1985:9  
Jonathan, 1998:29  
Jones Anna 1920 (photo), 1982:7  
Jones, 1979:17  
Jones, Alice (photo) 1983:21  
Jones, Amy, 1987:17  
Jones, Annie (photograph 1920), 2002:24  
Jones, Dorothy Poole, 1984:14

Jones, George, 1991:23  
Jones, Helen Ann Young, 1989:5  
Jones, Herbert, 1984:14  
Jones, Isaac, 1995:8  
Jones, Jr., Theodore Earl, 1989:5  
Jones, Mrs. Herbert, 1997:23  
Jones, Mrs. Theodore 1855 Account Ledger Page (photograph), 1997:7  
Jones, Mrs. Theodore, 1997:6  
Jones, Rose (photograph 1920), 2002:24  
Jones, Rose 1920 (photo), 1982:7  
Joseph Silkman Hobby (article), 1997:18  
Journal of Bishop Francis Asbury, 1787 entry, 1987:9  
journeyman, 1997:4  
Jouvaud, Lucien, 2003:24  
JSM Associates, Newtown, Connecticut, 1993:28  
Judge George E. Mead, 1994:3  
Judge Julius Raven (article), 1997:28  
Judge, 1985:20  
Judge, 1987:22  
Judge, 1990:7  
Junghans, Everett O., 1995:8  
Junion Order of United American Mechanics, 1991:5  
Junior Order of American Mechanics, 1987:20, 28  
Junior Order of American Mechanics, 1997:21  
Junior Order of the American Mechanics, 1985:3  
Junior Order of the United Mechanics, 1990:10  
Junior Order of United American Mechancis, Banksville, 1991:13  
Junior Order of United American Mechanics Members (photograph), 1987:29  
Junior Order of United American Mechanics, 1974:4  
Junior Order, 1987:20, 25, 26, 27, 28  
Junior Order, The, 1987:22  
Jurors, Commissioners of, 1993:4  
Jury box improvised, 1987:22  
Jury, 1987:22  
Just Right Graphics, 1990:32  
Just Right Graphics, 1991:32  
Just Right Graphics, 1992:32  
Justice of the Peace for North Castle, 2002:23  
Justice of the Peace Hanford White, 1982:18  
Justice of the Peace, 1932 salary \$1,500, 1997:31  
Justice of the Peace, 1972 salary \$4,000, 1997:31  
Justice of the Peace, 1986:17, 19, 20, 22  
Justice of the Peace, 1990:7  
Justice of the Peace, 1997:29  
Justice of the Peace, 1998:5, 32  
Justice of the Peace, Israel Townsend, 2001:10

Justice of the Peace, North Castle, 1977:11

Justice of the Peace, North Castle, 1985:19

Justice of the Peace, salary cut to \$1,000 during depression, 1997:31

Justices of Peace, 1986:11

Justices of the Peace, 1987:22, 26

## K

Kaiser Farmhouse about 1930 (photo), 1995:32  
Kaiser Farmhouse, Charles, 1995:3  
Kaiser, 1995:31  
Kaiser, Charles (Charlie), 1995:31  
Kaiser, Charles (Postmaster), 1976:5  
Kaiser, Charles, 1998:33  
Kaiser, Charlie, 1994:6  
Kaiser, Mr. and Mrs., 1995:32  
Kaiser's farm, Charlie, 1995:32  
Kammerer, Muriel, 2002:35  
Kanosea, Connecticut, 1976:16  
Kanpp, Joshua, 1999:26  
Kansas City, 1994:31  
Kansas, 2002:7  
Kanze, Edward J., 1976:5  
Kanze, Edward, 1995:8  
Kanze, Edward, 1997:29  
Kanze, Jr., Edward J., 1988:31  
Kanze, Judge Edward (photograph 1930), 1999:24  
Kanze, Justice, 1999:23  
Kanze, Robert, 1995:8  
Kapalama School, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1984:16  
Karlopat Realty Corporation, 2002:15  
Karmen Ghia, 1984:13  
Kassel, 1983:8  
Katonah Methodist Church, 1987:5  
Katonah, 1976:10  
Katonah, 1980:24  
Katonah, 1996:17  
Katonah, 2003:5  
Katonah, a book, 1975:9  
Katonah, Village of, 1996:18  
Kavanaugh, Dorothy Ferris, 1991:23  
Keegan, Diana, 1999:35  
Keeler, Dr. Walter, 1982:28, 29  
Keeler, Howard, 1995:8  
Keeler, LeRoy, 1995:8  
Keeler, Robert, 1995:8  
Keeley (game described), 1982:6  
Keeley, 1996:7  
Keift, William, 1979:26  
Keith-Albee circuit, 1985:11  
Keith-Albee Theatre in White Plains, 1985:11  
Keithie, 1983:9  
Kell House, 1989:13, 20

Kelly, Annemarie, 1994:18  
Kelly, J. Frederich, 1978:19  
Kelly, Katherine Barrett, 1998:8  
Kelly, Mrs. W. A., 1975:9  
Kelly, The Rt. Rev. Thomas A., 1989:5  
Kelly, Willie buried in Ferris Cemetery, 1992:27  
Kemp, Hal, 1985:12  
Kemp, Walter, 1995:8  
Ken Mains - Our First President, 1994:3, 4-5  
Kendall, David, 1987:11  
Kenilworth, England, 1991:3  
Kennedy years, 1998:19  
Kennedy, Edward, 1995:4  
Kenny, Joan Ogilvie, 1997:24  
Kenny, Nick, 1985:7  
Kensico and Its Inundation, The History of (article), 1983:3  
Kensico and Valhalla mail stage, 1990:23  
Kensico Cemetery, 1975:18  
Kensico Cemetery, 1980:18  
Kensico Cemetery, 1983:8  
Kensico Church destroyed for Kensico Reservoir, 1987:17  
Kensico Church, 1977:20, 22, 23  
Kensico church, 1983:11, 12  
Kensico Dam (photo), 1983:21, 22  
Kensico Dam and Lake, 1975:15  
Kensico Dam and Reservoir, 1983:27  
Kensico Dam Plaza, 1975:14  
Kensico Dam, 1975:18  
Kensico Dam, 1976:3  
Kensico Dam Plaza, 1990:26, 27  
Kensico Dam, 1977:23  
Kensico Dam, 1982:31  
Kensico Dam, 1983:3, 13, 23, 27  
Kensico Dam, 1985:4  
Kensico Dam, 1990:26  
Kensico Dam, 1991:28  
Kensico Dam, 2000:5  
Kensico families, 1983:20  
Kensico Knolls Place, 1975:18  
Kensico Lake, 1975:13, 18  
Kensico Lake, 1983:5  
Kensico Lake, 1985:21, 24  
Kensico Lake, 1993:13  
Kensico lurid novel: Within These Walls, 1983:9  
Kensico Manor, 1975:18  
Kensico Memorial Methodist Episcopal Church, 1977:20

Kensico Methodist Church, 1983:3  
Kensico Methodist Episcopal Church, 1977:19  
Kensico Methodist Episcopal Church, ca. 1900 (photo), 1977:19  
Kensico Post Office, 1983:12  
Kensico Reservoir (new built 1913-1917), 1981:35  
Kensico Reservoir (old built 1885), 1981:35  
Kensico Reservoir basin around 1914 (photo), 1992:20  
Kensico Reservoir on Route 22, 1985:4  
Kensico Reservoir project, 1992:21  
Kensico Reservoir, 1975:17  
Kensico Reservoir, 1976:25  
Kensico Reservoir, 1979:8, 26, 27  
Kensico Reservoir, 1980:26  
Kensico Reservoir, 1981:3, 16, 24, 25  
Kensico Reservoir, 1983:3, 17  
Kensico Reservoir, 1985:18, 19, 24  
Kensico Reservoir, 1987:17  
Kensico Reservoir, 1989:11  
Kensico Reservoir, 1992:14, 28  
Kensico Reservoir, 1997:28  
Kensico reservoir, 1998:25  
Kensico Reservoir, 2000:5  
Kensico Reservoir, Southern Aqueduct, 1985:21  
Kensico Society, 1987:17  
Kensico Station (Valhalla), 1977:10  
Kensico Station, 1975:14, 18  
Kensico Station, 1983:8  
Kensico Station, 1989:11  
Kensico Station, 1992:28  
Kensico Village, 1979:26, 27  
Kensico Village, 1981:25  
Kensico Village, former, 2000:25  
Kensico, 1975:13, 14, 15  
Kensico, 1976:4  
Kensico, 1977:21  
Kensico, 1978:30  
Kensico, 1979:12  
Kensico, 1981:24  
Kensico, 1983:1, 4, 6-13, 24, 27  
Kensico, 1985:21  
Kensico, 1986:20  
Kensico, 1987:15  
Kensico, 1990:5, 6, 9, 13, 14  
Kensico, 1992:20, 24, 29  
Kensico, 1997:12, 29  
Kensico, 2000:25

Kensico, 2002:26, 27  
Kensico, A Special Place (article), 1983:17  
Kensico, Dam and Plaza, 1975:18  
Kensico, Map of, 1975:17  
Kensico, New York, 1983:4  
Kensico, New York, 1990:4, 14  
Kensico, New York, 1997:28  
Kensico, Old Lake, 1983:17  
Kensico, State Road (photo around 1900), 1998:1  
Kensico, Village of, 1977:19  
Kensico, Village of, 1981:3, 16, 35  
Kent Place put in around 1960, 1992:29  
Kent Place, 1979:4  
Kent Place, 1996:35  
Kenton, Stan, 1985:12  
Kerbaugh camp hospital, 1983:24  
Kerbaugh camp school, 1983:24  
Kerbaugh Co., H. S., 1983:20  
Kerbaugh Company, H.S., 1983:24  
Kerbaugh, 1983:19  
Kern, Michael J., 2001:5  
Kern, Michael J., 2001:back cover  
Kerosene, 1997:7  
Kerslake, Billy (1954 photograph), 2002:33  
Kerslake, Gerry (1954 photograph), 2002:33  
Ketcham, Reverend W. E., 1987:16  
Ketcham, Reverend William E., 1987:14  
Ketcham, W. E., 1987:17  
Kettle, 1997:19  
Kettles, 1981:3  
Kew Gardens, New York, 1991:30  
Key for winding clock, 1982:4  
Keyser, Cornelia Perrius, 1990:24  
Keyser, Peter, 1990:24  
Kidde Constructors, Inc., Walter, 2000:17  
Kiezer (Keyser), Nellie, 1990:24  
Kilbourne III, Robert Stewart, 1984:9  
Kilbourne, Barbara, 1984:9  
Kile, Christopher, 2001:10  
Killian, Peter, 1995:8  
Killingsworth, 1991:3  
Killingworth Church, 1991:3  
Kilpatrick, Arthur, 1995:8  
Kinch, Andrew J., merchant, 2001:10  
Kinch, Andrew Jackson, 2001:7, 9  
Kinch, Cornelia M., 2001:9

Kinch, Cornelia Van Kirk, 2001:9  
Kinch, Elizabeth Sands Townsend, 2001:6, 7, 9  
Kinch, Harold, 2001:9  
Kinch, I. Howard, 1997:33  
Kinch, Israel Howard, 2001:9  
Kinch, Israel, Second Postmaster of Armonk, 2001:10  
Kinch, Lillian Van Kirk, 2001:9, 14  
Kinch, Lillian, 2001:6  
Kinch, Percival H., 2001:9  
Kindergarten, 1984:16, 17  
Kindly Man of Iron, 1981:11  
King Moses, 1991:16  
King Street in Connecticut, 1982:9  
King Street in Rye, 1986:13  
King Street, 1975:13, 18  
King Street, 1983:8  
King Street, 1982:10  
King Street, 1985:14-15, 18, 19, 20, 21  
King Street, 1987:19  
King Street, 1990:15  
King Street, 1995:21  
King Street, 2000:26  
King Street, Armonk, 2000:9  
King Street, Greenwich, Connecticut, 1981:19  
King Street, Kensico, 1975:16  
King William III, 1978:9  
King Street, North Castle-Greenwich line, 1981:20  
King Street, Town of Greenwich, 1984:3  
King, 1979:17  
Kingdom Ridge Road, 1994:9  
Kingle, John, 1994:10  
Kingsbridge, 1983:8  
Kingseed, Miss Elizabeth, 1988:24  
Kingseed, Miss, 1988:25, 26  
Kingsley, Miss, 1982:24  
Kinkel family 300 acre farm in Bedford, 1998:10  
Kinkel Phillips, Phyllis, 1998:12  
Kinkel Redfield, Beatrice, 1998:12  
Kinkel, Beatrice Kollar, 1998:10  
Kinkel, Beatrice, 1998:12  
Kinkel, Henry, 1998:10, 12  
Kinkel, Mr. and Mrs. , 1998:11  
Kinkel, Mrs., 1998:12  
Kirby, Benjamin, 1987:15  
Kirby, Caleb, 1987:13, 14, 15, 17  
Kirby, Caleb, 2000:24



Kirby, Esq., Caleb, 1987:12  
Kirby, Fred, 1978:23  
Kirby, Tom, 1978:23  
Kirbyville (St. George's Church), 1992: 14  
Kirbyville, 1987:13, 14  
Kirbyville, 2000:24  
Kirkland Act, 1997:29  
Kirsch, Ernest, 1995:8  
Kirsch, Leonard, 1995:8  
Kirsch, Raymond L., Jr., 1995:8  
Kisco Voice (newspaper), 1981:35  
Kitchawan, 1981:24  
Kitchen utensils, 1981:3  
kitchen, 1989:29  
Kitchen, 1997:24  
Kitchen, 1998:21  
Kittredge Rotundo, Becky, 2000:35  
Kittredge, Becky, 1992: 19  
Kittredge, Becky, 2003:31, 33  
Kittredge, Councilwoman Becky, 1996:28  
Kittredge, Lucille Ainsworth, 1988:14  
Kittredge, Lucille, 1996:10  
Kittredge, Mrs., 1988:14  
Kittredge, Mrs., 1992: 19  
Kittredge, Rebecca, 1986:9  
Kittridge, Eleanor, 1998:12  
Klaarwater, 1990:3  
Klingler, S. , 1998:33  
Kluser, Herta, 1993:30  
Knap(p), Joshua, 2003:18  
Knap, Phineas, 2002:30  
Knapp Farm, 1975:4  
Knapp, Augustus A., 1977:6, 11  
Knapp Trust Clause regarding Middle Patent Church, 1993:17  
Knapp, Abraham, 1985:14-15, 20, 21  
Knapp, Augustus, 1977:12  
Knapp, Charity (Mrs. Joshua), 1993:17  
Knapp, Charity Mead, 1975:9  
Knapp, Clara A. Conde, 1975:8, 9  
Knapp, Daniel, 1979:28, 29  
Knapp, Eldon C., 1975:9  
Knapp, Elizabeth Hungerford, 1976:21  
Knapp, Ethel Maria, 1975:8, 9  
Knapp, Hannah Frost, 1975:3, 9  
Knapp, Israel, 1976:21  
Knapp, Jessie, (1964 photograph), 1997:25

Knapp, Joan (photo), 1992:21  
Knapp, John, 1995:8  
Knapp, Joshua, 1975:9  
Knapp, Kate A., 1977:6, 11, 12  
Knapp, Joshua, 1987:15  
Knapp, Joshua, 1993:17, 18, 19  
Knapp, Jr., Oliver A., 1992: 17  
Knapp, Julia M., 1999:15  
Knapp, Lillian M., 1977:6, 12  
Knapp, Lillian, 1977:11  
Knapp, Margaret Hungerford, 1976:21  
Knapp, Mary A., 1977:11  
Knapp, Mrs. Augustus A., 1982:24  
Knapp, Mrs. Odle, 1977:22  
Knapp, Mrs. Odle, 1993:20  
Knapp, Mrs. Ruth M., 1990:14  
Knapp, Nicholas, 1975:9  
Knapp, Odle C. (2nd.), 1977:11  
Knapp, Odle Close, 1977:6, 11  
Knapp, Oliver (photo), 1992:21  
Knapp, Oliver A., 1993:12  
Knapp, Oliver, 1992:20, 21, 22, 23, 24  
Knapp, Ollie, 1992:24  
Knapp, Patience (Mrs. Samuel), 1993:18  
Knapp, Patience Maria Dickinson, 1975:9  
Knapp, Patience Maria, 1975:4, 8, 9  
Knapp, Ruth M., 1990:6  
Knapp, Rev. George W., 1993:20  
Knapp, Samuel Eldon Dickinson, 1975:9  
Knapp, Samuel Eldon, 1975:4, 8  
Knapp, Samuel, 1975:4, 9  
Knapp, Samuel, 1990:23  
Knapp, Samuel, son of Joshua, 1993:18  
Knapp's Diary, Hannah, 1978:30  
Knapps, 1977:13  
knife, 1997:4  
Knifin, George, 2003:16  
Knights of Columbus, 1994:22  
Knob Hill, 1998:25  
Knowlton and wife, Ingersol, 1994:16  
Knowlton children (grandchildren of Jacob Carpenter), 1980:19  
Knowlton dog Jip or Gyp or Gip (photo), 1980:20  
Knowlton house ca. 1900 (photo), 1980:20  
Knowlton surveys, 1980:21  
Knowlton, 1980:3  
Knowlton, 1994:16

Knowlton, Caroline Carpenter, 1980:20  
Knowlton, Caroline Sands Carpenter, 1980:19  
Knowlton, Hannah B., 1980:20  
Knowlton, Hannah Carpenter ca. 1900 (photo), 1980:20  
Knowlton, Hannah Carpenter, 1980:19, 20  
Knowlton, Ingersol F.  
Knowlton, Ingersoll F. ca. 1900 (photo), 1980:20  
Knowlton, Ingersoll F., 1979:16  
Knowlton, Ingersoll F., 1980:19  
Knowlton, Ingersoll Farnham sword, 1980:20  
Knowlton, Ingersoll Farnham, 1980:19  
Knowlton, J. Everett, 1980:20, 21, 22  
Knowlton, Jacob C., 1980:22  
Knowlton, Jacob Carpenter, 1980:20  
Knowlton, Mr., 1980:21, 22, 25  
Knowlton, Rev. Farnham, 1980:19  
Knowlton, Sarah E., 1980:20  
Knowlton, Sarah Ingersoll, 1980:19  
Knowlton, Sarah, 1979:16  
Knowlton, Sarah, 1980:22, 25  
Knowlton's Feed Store, 1980:21  
Knoxville, Tennessee, 1988:12  
Koch Estate, John, 1981:25  
Koch's Crystal Spring Hotel, Kensico, 1975:18  
Kochs, 1983:18  
Koegel, James E., 1985:28  
Koegel, James E., 1986:28  
Koegel, James E., 1987:31  
Koegel, James E., 1988:31  
Koegel, James E., 1989:31  
Koegel, James E., 1990:31  
Koegel, James E., 1991:31  
Koegel, James E., 1995:19  
Koegel, James, 1992:31  
Koegel, James, 1994:33  
Koegel, James, 1995:34  
Koegel, James, 1996:34  
Koegel, Jim, 1993:33  
Koenig, C., 1995:12  
Koenig, Charles, 1995:9  
Koenig, Dick, 1995:front cover, 3, 35  
Koenig, Dick, 1997:18  
Koenig, Dick, 2000:15, 22  
Koenig, Howard, 1995:9  
Koenig, Mrs. Carl, 1976:9  
Koenig, Mrs. Martha, 1976:9

Koenig, Photographs and Photocopies, 1997:34  
Koenig, Richard W. (Dick ), 1995:6  
Koenig, Richard, 1987:9, 18, 22, 28  
Koenig, Richard, 1988:29, 30, 31  
Koenig, Richard, 1989:31  
Koenig, Richard, 1990:31  
Koenig, Richard, 1991:31  
Koenig, Richard, 1992:23, 31  
Koenig, Richard, 1993:26, 27, 28, 29, 33  
Koenig, Richard, 1994:33  
Koenig, Richard, 1995:9, 34  
Koenig, Richard, 1996:34  
Koenig, Richard, 1997:front Cover  
Koenig, Richard, 1998:35  
Koenig, Richard, 1998:35  
Koenig, Richard, 1999:35  
Koenig, Richard, 2000:35  
Koenig, Richard, 2000:front cover, 14  
Koenig, Richard, 2001:35  
Koenig, Richard, 2002:35  
Kohn Pedersen Fox, 2000:22  
Kolichinski, Felix, 1995:9  
Kollar, Beatrice, 1998:10  
Kollar, Phyllis, 1998:10  
Kolstedt, Mrs. Clarence, 1988:20  
Kolstedt, Mrs., 1988:25  
Korean War, 1998:19  
Krantz, Joan, 1994:33  
Krantz, Joan, 1995:34  
Krantz, Joan, 1996:34  
Krantz, Joan, 1998:35  
Krantz, Joan, 1999:35  
Krantz, Joan, 2000:35  
Krantz, Joan, 2001:35  
Krantz, Joan, 2002:35  
Krantz, Joan, Co-Recording Secretary of The Society, 2003:33  
Krantz, President Joan, 1998:3, 35  
Krantz, President Joan, 2000:2  
Krantz, Recording Secretary Joan, 1992:31  
Krantz, Recording Secretary Joan, 1993:33  
Krantz, Vice President Joan, 1992:31  
Krantz, Vice President Joan, 1993:33  
Krantz, Vice President Joan, 1997:34  
Kraus, Albert, 1995:9  
Kraus, George, 2000:33  
Krause Publications, 1991:24

Krepp family, Kensico, 1975:16  
Krepps family notes, 1990:14  
Krepps house, 1983:13  
Krepps', 1983:12  
Krepps, Adeline Melthorne, 1990:14  
Krepps, John, 1983:6, 12  
Krepps, John, 1990:14  
Krepps, Maria L., 1990:9  
Krepps, Merve, 1983:6  
Krepps, Sarah A., 1990:9  
Krepps, Virgil A., 1990:14  
Krepps, Virgil, 1983:12  
Krepps, Virgil, 1990:9  
Kreps, John, 1983:19  
Kriendler, J. Carl, 1995:27  
Kriendler, Jack, 1995:27  
Kriendler, Jack, 1997:30  
Kromer's Corners, 1999:23  
Kromer's Restaurant, 1992:29  
Krouch, Anthony (photograph 1920), 2002:24  
Krouch, John A., 1995:9  
Krouch, Rose (photograph 1920), 2002:24  
Krouch, Tony, 1983:33  
Krupa, Gene, 1985:7  
Kuhn, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph, 1997:22  
Kuhn, R., 1995:12  
Kuhn, Ralph and Ruth, 1999:8  
Kuhn, Ralph, 1995:9  
Kuhn, Ruth, 1980:27  
Kuhn, Ruth, 1981:22  
Kuhn, Ruth, 1982:32  
Kuhn, Ruth, 1983:35  
Kuhn, Ruth, 1984:20  
Kuhn, Ruth, 1985:28  
Kuhn, Ruth, 1986:28  
Kuhn, Ruth, 1987:31  
Kuhn, Ruth, 1988:31  
Kuhn, Ruth, 1989:31  
Kuhn, Ruth, 1990:31  
Kuhn, Ruth, 1991:31  
Kuhn, Ruth, 1992:31  
Kuhn, Ruth, 1993:33  
Kuhn, Ruth, 1994:33  
Kuhn, Ruth, 1995:34  
Kuhn, Ruth, 1996:34  
Kuhn, Ruth, 1997:34

Kuhn, Ruth, 1998:17, 35  
Kuhn, Ruth, 1999:35  
Kuhn, Ruth, 2000:35  
Kuhn, Ruth, 2001:35  
Kuhn, Ruth, 2002:35  
Kuhns, Fred W., 1977:19  
Kulers, Howard J., 1995:9  
Kulers, Russell, 1995:9  
Kulers, Stanley, 1995:9  
Kusserow, Lu-Ann, (1964 photograph), 1997:25  
Kwajalein, Marshall Islands, 1994:12